Gc
929.2
L5804ℓ
1648501

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01329 8705

Genealogy of
The Family of Henry Lewis
(son of Evan Lewis)
who emigrated from Wales in 1682.

Also brief genealogies
of the Families
of Humphrey Scarlet and Edward George.

Compiled by
Walter W. Lewis,
1675 Wendell Ave.,
Schenectady 8, N.Y.

(Note: Corrections and additions will be appreciated.
Please be specific, giving names and dates as exactly
as possible, also source of information if known).

Copy No. 17

52
Walter W. Lewis

TABLE OF CONTENTS 1648501

	Page
Preface	1
Chapter I, Introduction	1
Chapter II, First and Second Generations	7
Chapter III, Third Generation	10
Chapter IV, Fourth Generation	13
Chapter V, Fifth Generation	18
Chapter VI, Sixth Generation	27
Chapter VII, Seventh Generation	46
Chapter VIII, Eighth Generation	63
Chapter IX, Ninth Generation	75
Chapter X, The Scarlet or Scarlett Family	81
Chapter XI, The George Family	94
References	97
Index, The Family of Henry Lewis	99
The Scarlet or Scarlett Family	114
The George Family	118
Supplementary for the Family of Henry Lewis	119

Some abbreviations used in the genealogies:

b. for born
d. for died
bd. for buried
d.y. for died young
s. for son
dau. for daughter
m. for married
unm. for unmarried
B.G. for burial ground
F.B.G. for Friends Burial Ground

Xerexed 1972

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/genealogyoffamil00lewi

It seems that few of us know much about our ancestors, except of course our parents and possibly one or two of our grandparents. Each of us had two parents, four grandparents, eight great-grandparents, etc. Therefore, if we are say of the eighth generation, we are descended from 128 branches. Tracing back can then become a very laborious job, especially if we attempt to trace more than one branch.

Fortunately for the descendants of Henry Lewis, there is a good deal published about him and some of the early generations that followed him. Starting with Henry Lewis, it is not difficult to follow the line down to the present time, providing you know where to look and have the time and patience. A list of the principal references consulted in the preparation of this pamphlet is given on pages 97 and 98. Throughout the text superscripts indicate the references. Thus Smith refers to Reference 1.

In compiling this genealogy I am under great obligation to Francis P. Brinton of West Chester, Pa., Mrs. Elizabeth Lewis Geiser of Douglasville, Pa.; Miss Ellen D. Lewis of Willow Grove, Pa.; Miss Ellen D. Lewis of Guayaquil, Ecuador; Mrs. Alice Lewis Yee of La Canada, California; Mr. Harry E. Lewis of Port Ludlow, Wash.; Capt. Howard K. Lewis of Honolulu, Hawaii; John E. Scholman of Fleetwood, Pa.; Mrs. Christine George Lewis Conover of Miami, Florida; Mr. and Mrs. Henry R. McIntire of Philadelphia, Pa.; Walter L. Lewis of Buffalo, N.Y., and William R. Scarlett of Larchmont, N.Y., all of whom supplied me with valuable help and information.

In naming our No. 1 ancestor for the purposes of this genealogy, I thought it fitting to choose Henry Lewis, the immigrant. It is true that he was accompanied by his father, Evan Lewis, but by all accounts Evan was an old man, who died soon after arrival. Henry was the real founder of the family in this country. In Lewisiana (Reference 39) the record of the family is carried under the name of Evan Lewis, and both names should be kept in mind in looking up references.

There are a number of methods of presenting genealogical data but it is not easy to do so in an orderly and logical manner. I have assigned a number to each person, the number being split into two parts separated by a decimal point. The part preceding the decimal point indicates the generation, and the part following the decimal point indicates the order of mention in that generation. Thus 2.4 indicates the second generation and the fourth person mentioned. Also 3.3 John Lewis (s. of 2.1, 2.10) indicates that John Lewis, the third person mentioned in the third generation, was the son of 2.1 and 2.10, the first being the father and the second the mother. In some cases a few numbers have been skipped in order to allow for future insertions. Wives and husbands of members of the family have been assigned numbers in a series beyond the highest number allotted to a member of the family, beginning at a certain arbitrary number, for example 8.300. In the Scarlet Genealogy the numbers are preceded by an S, and in the George Genealogy by a G.

In following the old records a sense of some confusion is the manner in which dates are expressed. The first session of the Pennsylvania Provincial Legislature enacted "that the days of the week, and the months of the year, shall be called as in Scripture, and not by heathen names, (as are vulgarly used), as the first, second and

third days of the week; and first, second and third months of the year, &c, beginning with the day called Sunday, and the month called March.[1]

On March 25, 1752, a change was made in the method of dating. The year, which prior to this date ended on March 24th, thereafter ended December 31st. The Society of Friends used the numerical method of expressing the months. Thus 11 mo. 20th day 1682/3 meant Jan. 20, 1682/3, and not Nov. 20, 1682. After March 24, 1752 the Friends continued to use the numerical method, and Jan. 20, 1760 they expressed in the register as 1st mo., 20th day, 1760.[2]

Some references follow the old method prior to March 24, 1752 and others have altered the dating to conform to modern usage, that is 4th month appears as June, 8th month as October, etc. Some distinguish the period by the abbreviation o.s. (old style), with no abbreviation for the later period or else the abbreviation n.s. (new style). In order not to add to the confusion, I have copied the dates as they appear in the references, even though this will give a mixture of old style and new style.

I was very much pleased and relieved not to find any crimes on record chargeable to our Lewis ancestors, with one possible exception. Elijah Lewis was indicted for treason, but unjustifiably, as the record shows, and the indictment was dismissed after the acquittal of one of his co-defendants.[3]

One of our ancestors, Enoch Lewis, was a brilliant mathematician.[1,2,3] Some of his ability has apparently persisted in the family down to the present time. One member am has only recently retired as Head of the Mathematics Department of a Junior High School, several engineers and teachers are active, and in the late war there were a number of officers in our army and navy, most of them with engineering training, requiring a certain mathematical ability.

This work is admittedly sketchy and incomplete in a number of branches, and possibly in error in some respects. I will appreciate corrections and additions from any one who has additional or more authentic information. It will help if such information is as complete as possible and if the source is given. Merely to state that the information in the genealogy is in error, without supplying the correct information, is obviously not too helpful.

This work was begun in 1941 and practically finished in 1945. In 1945 I left my job in industry to become a teacher of electrical engineering. Contrary to my preconceived notions, I found the latter job so exacting and time-consuming that I had to drop the genealogical work until this summer. I had hoped to reproduce the work in some lasting form, such as by printing or by the photo-lithograph process, but on account of the expense involved finally came down to the present method of duplication by the fluid process, which is not too permanent or satisfactory.

Walter W. Lewis.

Schenectady, N.Y.
September 6, 1950.

THE FAMILY OF HENRY LEWIS

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

The family in America was founded by Henry Lewis, a carpenter of Harberth, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He emigrated to America in 1682, with his aged father, his wife, two sons and one daughter. The father, Evan Lewis, probably died soon after arrival in this country. Little is known about him, but one reference gives his birth about 1610[15].

Henry Lewis, Lewis David and William Howell were received into Philadelphia Friends Meeting on certificate from Redstone General Meeting, Pembroke County, South Wales, dated 6 mo., 6th, 1682[9,16].

In the years 1681 and 1682 a large number of English and Welsh, mostly members of the Society of Friends, under the leadership of William Penn, sailed for Pennsylvania. In 1681 three ships sailed from England, two from London and one from Bristol. The John and Sarah arrived first. The Bristol Factor arrived where Chester now stands Dec. 11, 1681. The Amity was blown off to the West Indies and arrived in Pennsylvania in the spring of 1682[1].

On March 4th, 1681, King Charles Second issued to William Penn a patent to the Province of Pennsylvania. This was in payment of a debt of 16,000 pounds loaned to Charles II by Admiral Sir William Penn, father of William Penn. On June 21st Justices of the Peace, magistrates and other officers were notified of the grant to Penn. William Markham, Deputy Governor, was commissioned on April 10, 1681[1].

In a letter to Robert Turner, a merchant of Dublin, Ireland, Penn wrote on 5th day of 1st month, 1681, in part as follows[10]:

"this day my country was confirmed to me under the Great Seal of England, with large powers and privileges, by the name of Pennsilvania, a name the king would have given it in honor of my father. I chose New Wales, being as this, a pretty hilly country, but Penn being Welsh for a head, as Pennmanmoire in Wales, and Penrith in Cumberland, and Penn in Buckinghamshire, the highest land in England, called this Pennsilvania, which is the high or head woodlands; for I proposed, when the Secretary, - a Welshman, - refused to have it called New Wales, Silvania, and they added Penn to it; and though I much opposed it, and went to the king to have it struck out and altered, he said 'twas past, and would take it upon him; nor could twenty guineas move the under-secretarys to vary the name, for I feared least it should be lookt on as vanity in me, and not as respect in the king, as it truly was, to my father, whom he often mentions with praise."

William Penn sailed from Deal on the 30th day 6th month (then August) 1682, on the ship "Welcome", Robert Greenaway commander, with about 100 passengers, mostly members of the Society of Friends, the major part from Sussex. During the

passage [illegible] The vessel arrived at New Castle [illegible] 27, 1682. The next day Penn took possession of the territory surrounding New Castle, known as the New Castle grant[1].

Penn landed at Upland (later changed by Penn to Chester), seat of his government, probably about October 28 or 29, 1682[1].

The first legislative assembly was held in Chester 4th day of 10th month (December) 1682, with representatives from Bucks, Philadelphia and Chester Counties, Pennsylvania, and Deal and Jones Counties, New Jersey[1].

Penn resided at Chester nearly up to March 10, 1683, when his first Council was assembled in Philadelphia. There were three members of the Council from each county. The second legislative assembly convened at Philadelphia two days afterward[1].

After leaving Chester, Penn resided at Philadelphia and later at Pennsbury, until his return to England in August 1684. On his second visit he arrived in Philadelphia December 3, 1699, accompanied by his second wife, Hannah Callowhill. Their eldest child, John Penn, was born in Philadelphia Jan. 29, 1699/1700[3].

This visit of Penn extended to Sept. 1701, and was his last visit to America. He died July 30, 1718 at Ruscombe Manor in Berks, near Twyford, England.

The Welsh, who in their native land bargained for a separate Barony of 40,000 acres, being excluded from the city liberties, were forced at once to plunge into the wilderness. They first occupied Merion and Haverford Townships in 1682 with a very few settlers. These townships were rapidly filled up by the constant influx of immigrants from Wales, where the spirit of persecution against the Quakers was raging at this time; and from these townships the Welsh settlements soon spread over Radnor township and the chief part of Newtown, and after a time extended over Goshen, Tredyffrin and Uwchlan. But three settlements were made in Haverford in 1682 - those of Lewis David, Henry Lewis and William Howell. The number was largely augmented before another year[1].

The Welsh Tract of 40,000 acres, the intended Barony, was almost entirely in Chester County, Pennsylvania. In 1789 the county was divided and a portion near the Delaware River, constituting about one-fourth of the townships, became Delaware County. The remaining townships continued as Chester County.

An ancient book[4] written by George Owen, Lord of Kemes, (about 1608), lists the manors of the Barony of Kemes in the County of Pembroke, Wales. Among these manors was Maenclochog, owned by Mr. Longfield and James Lewys. It is believed that this manor was the ancestral home, as well as the actual birthplace, of Henry Lewis. In the book the name is variously spelled Maenclochog, Machelogh, Maenclochogg and Manclochog. This name has been translated by a Welsh friend of the compilers as follows: Maen "stone," cloch "bell," og "many," or perhaps "many stone bells."

Joseph J. Lewis in his memoir of Enoch Lewis[5] gives the following description of the Welsh scene:

"Henry Lewis emigrated from Narberth, a small market town in Pembrokeshire, South Wales, and arrived in Upland, afterwards Chester, on the west bank of the River Delaware. He brought from the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Narberth, a certificate of membership of himself and family.

"The Monthly Meeting at Narberth, prior to 1682, was in a flourishing condition, but it has now become extinct, having lost its members, mainly by emigration to America. Even the house in which it was held had disappeared. A gentleman of high respectability in Narberth, who had made the antiquities of the place a subject of study, showed (in 1876) the spot where the meeting-house stood. It was on top of the hill, the western slope of which is occupied by the town, and commands a view, wide as the horizon, of a country of wonderful fertility and picturesque beauty. The gentleman had himself, when a boy, attended meetings for worship in that quaint old edifice, in which George Fox, John Ap John and William Penn had preached, and he stated that there was an existing tradition that the lot on which the building was erected was a donation to the Society from the Lewises, whose large family mansion he pointed out from a station in the highway, opposite the meeting-house grounds. It stands from half a mile to a mile east of Narberth, and is embowered by venerable oaks and elms, and surrounded by fields bounded by trim hedges and glowing with rich verdure. Till within thirty years it was still in the family name, having descended through successive generations from father to son, for some centuries, to the last proprietor, but it has now passed into the hands of strangers."

From an address by James J. Levick before the Pennsylvania Historical Society March 13, 1884, on The Early Welsh Quakers and their Emigration to Pennsylvania:

"The family of Henry Lewis of Trewern, near Narberth, has for centuries held a good position in Pembrokeshire, and the last of the family in Wales, who has lately died, was widely known for his philanthropy."[59]

Henry Lewis, in conjunction with William Howell, purchased of Lewis David a tract of a thousand acres, bounded on the south by Darby and the city liberty land, and on the east by Merion; and a conveyance by lease and release, dated the 10th and 11th days of Fifth Month 1682 (o.s.) was made to the purchasers as tenants in common. This was at the east end of the 40,000 acres, which was afterwards called the "Welsh Tract." The grantees, very soon after obtaining their title, made partition of the land purchased. The part which fell to Henry Lewis contained 550 acres. On the same Tenth day of Fifth Month 1682, Henry Lewis bought an adjacent piece of land, containing 250 acres, which had recently been patented in the name of Arthur Buse.[5]

On the first mentioned of these tracts, he proceeded to erect a commodious two-storied house, for a residence for himself

and family. The site selected for the family mansion in Haverford was commendable for the beauty of its position and the charming view it commanded. It was the subject of general admiration and no passer-by could fail to note its attractions.[3]

He called the mansion Maenecosh[4], which may be translated from the Welsh as follows: Maen "stone", coch "red", that is "Redstone".

As soon as Philadelphia was laid out, in the Autumn of 1682, Henry Lewis purchased a lot of ground and built upon it a house within the limits of the new city. From then on he divided his time between his country and city residences.[5]

Many of the immigrants arriving at Philadelphia late in the year, became objects of charitable attention, until they could find employment or find places of settlement. Henry Lewis was appointed by the monthly meeting of Philadelphia one of a committee of two to look to the wants of those needing relief and to distribute among them the funds provided for the emergency.[5]

Henry Lewis took a lively interest in the political government of the province. He seems to have been well acquainted with William Penn, and was one of those to whom Penn, in a letter written soon after his return to England, desired to be especially remembered.[5]

Henry Lewis was foreman of the first grand jury that sat for Philadelphia County, under the provincial organization. He was one of the three peace-makers for the same county, and an officer for Haverford Township for 1682. The institution of peace-makers provided, by a court of arbitration, a means of settling differences without resort to the usual legal tribunals, and was intended to prevent unnecessary litigation.[5]

After a little more than six years' residence in the province, Henry Lewis died in the vigor of his manhood. According to the minutes of the monthly meeting, he was buried at Haverford "on ye 17th day of ye Sixth Month, 1688". He left a widow Margaret, two sons Henry and Samuel, and a daughter Elizabeth, who afterwards married Richard Hayes, one of the leading men of the province.[5]

The subsequent history of the family mansion at Haverford may be of interest. By the will of Henry Lewis, the property descended to his son, Henry Lewis the Second. He added to the tract an adjoining one of 90 acres. At his death, his son, Henry Lewis the Third, became the proprietor. He, on the 15th of Sixth Month 1749 sold the mansion house with 322 acres of land, constituted of part of the original 550 acres and of the 90 acres purchased in 1722, to Captain John Wilcox of the British Army. Captain Wilcox, soon after his purchase, demolished the dwelling built by Henry Lewis the First, and erected a large and elegant structure and added to the natural beauties of the place. He called it Clifton Hall, and occupied it for some years as a country seat. In 1761 it passed into the hands of Capt. Charles Cruickshank, also an officer of the British Army, who changed its

name to The Grange. He, it is believed, cut the terraced walks and established the green-house and gardens. The Grange farm has been shorn of its ancient glory by repeated divisions and subdivisions since the days of Capt. Cruickshank, and is now owned by several proprietors. The house and grounds immediately surrounding belonged in 1882 to John Ashurst of Philadelphia.[5]

A somewhat different version follows: The house was located on City Line Road, about one and a half miles south of Overbrook Station on the Pennsylvania Railroad (Lower Merion, Delaware Co., Pa.), and the farm was contiguous to portions of Philadelphia, Chester and Delaware Counties. The property remained in possession of the Lewis heirs until 1750, when it was sold by them to Capt. John Wilcocks, who added to the building and named it "Clifton Hall". In 1760 Capt. Charles Cruikshank, son-in-law of Wilcocks, became the owner and greatly improved the grounds by landscape gardening on a grand scale, which included terraced walks, beautiful shrubbery and rare plants. After his death in 1768, it became the residence of John Ross, who married Clementia Cruikshank Dec. 8, 1768. During Ross' occupancy, it became the favorite resort of Washington, Franklin, Lafayette and other celebrities of the time. Ross changed its name to "The Grange" out of compliment to General Lafayette, whose native place was so named. Until recently it was owned by Richard L. Ashurst, Postmaster of Philadelphia. Mrs. Ashurst informed the writer (A.R.Justice) that a part of the original log house built by Henry Lewis is yet in existence, having been incorporated in one of the other structures. In 1925 the property was owned by Benjamin Hoffman.[2] In 1945 the property was owned and occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Benj. R. Hoffman.[12]

A third version, differing in some respects from the other two, is given by Smith[1], but will not be repeated here.

The following chronological summary is from another source:[12]

Sold to John Wilcox 1749, named Clifton Hall.
Clifton Hall sold to Chas. Cruickshank 1761, named The Grange.
Chas. Cruickshank enlarged it 1770.
John Ross married Clementine Cruickshank 1768.
Bought by John Ross about 1783. He died 1806.
Sold to his son-in-law John F. Mifflin.
Sold to John H. Brinton (grandfather of Gen. Geo. B. McClellan) 1810.
Sold to Manuel Eyre, Esq., 1816.
To his son-in-law John Ashhurst about 1845.

The Chester & Delaware Federalist of August 30, 1809, carried the following advertisement:[12]

For Sale: The Real Estate known by the name of The Grange. Situated on Haverford Road near the 7 Mile stone. Country seat of the late John Ross, consisting of a spacious, elegant mansion house, in a healthy situation, with gardens, green house, gardener's house, ice house, bath house, coach house and stables -- a run of water passes through both gardens.

The above very valuable property is within a mile and a half of the Lancaster Turnpike Road. The timber on it is equal to any in the state. Cobbs Creek, which runs through the estate offers other situations for mills beside that mentioned in No. 1 lot.

CHAPTER II
FIRST GENERATION.

1.1 Henry Lewis, s. of Evan Lewis.
b. Harberth, Pembrokeshire, Wales, date unknown.
bd. at Haverford, Pa., 6 mo. 17, 1688.
m. Margaret Philpin (1.2) 1 mo. 12, 1670 (1669/1670, at Landeray, So. Wales[39]).

Children of Henry and Margaret(Philpin) Lewis:

2.1 Henry Lewis, Jr.
2.2 Sarah Lewis, b. in Wales 5 mo. 2, 1673; bd. 12 mo. 8, 1674.
2.3 Samuel Lewis
2.4 Elizabeth Lewis

Henry Lewis emigrated to America in 1682, with his aged father Evan, wife Margaret, sons Henry, Jr., and Samuel, and daughter Elizabeth.

Made his home at Manoosh, Haverford Township, and in Philadelphia. Carpenter, foreman of the first grand jury for Philadelphia County; one of the three peace-makers for the same county; officer of Haverford Township

1.2 Margaret Philpin.
b. in Wales, date of birth unknown; bd. 7 mo. 2, 1704 (?).
m. 1 mo. 12, 1670, Henry Lewis (1.1)

Her family name is variously given in different references: Philpin[12], Protherah-Philpin[2], Protheraim[15], Protheroe (viz daughter of Rhydderch)[15].

SECOND GENERATION.

2.1 Henry Lewis, Jr. (s. of 1.1, 1.2)
b. in Wales 10 mo. 26, 1671; d. 1731/32.
m. (1) at Radnor Meeting, Pa., 10 mo. 29, 1692, Mary Taylor (2.10).
m. (2) about 1707 Katherine Bynon (Catherine Byrne) (2.11).

Children of Henry Lewis, Jr., and Mary (Taylor) Lewis:

3.1 Isaac Lewis
3.2 Mary Lewis (1), b. 2 mo. 5, 1696; d.y.
3.3 John Lewis
3.4 Sarah Lewis
3.5 Margaret Lewis
3.6 Mary Lewis (2)
3.7 Hannah Lewis (1), b. 7 mo. 21, 1704; d.y.
3.8 Hannah Lewis (2)

Children of Henry, Jr., and Katherine (Bynon) Lewis:

3.9 Elizabeth Lewis
3.10 Phebe Lewis, b. 10 mo. 27, 1708
3.11 Henry Lewis, 3rd
3.12 Jacob Lewis
3.13 James Lewis, b. 7 mo. 6, 1715
3.14 Samuel Lewis

Henry Lewis, Jr., the oldest child of Henry, Sr., and Margaret (Philpin) Lewis, was born in Wales, and came to America with his parents in 1682 at the age of 10.

He inherited from his father the estate at Haverford and added to it.

He was a farmer and an active member of the Haverford Friends Meeting. He served in the Provincial Assembly during the years 1700, 1708, 1709, 1715 and 1718.[2]

Smith[1] says of him: "The second Henry became a man of considerable note, was a member of the Assembly in 1715 and 1718, and was employed in other public trusts."

2.3 Samuel Lewis (s. 1.1, 1.2)
b. in Wales 8 mo. 1, 1676
m. at Philadelphia Meeting, 2 mo. 26, 1706, Grizzel Kite (2.12), dau. James Kite (1.10) and Mary Kite (1.11). (1.10 and 1.11).

Children of Samuel and Grizzel (Kite) Lewis:

3.15 Mordecai Lewis, b. 3 mo. 11, 1709
3.16 John Lewis
3.17 Esther Lewis, b. 8 mo. 14, 1713
3.18 James Lewis, b. 9 mo. 7, 1720

Samuel emigrated to America with his parents in 1682. He was a carpenter.

2.4 Elizabeth Lewis (dau. 1.1, 1.2)
b. in Wales 12 mo. 14, 1678
m. 1697 Richard Hayes, Jr. (2.13)

2.10 Mary Taylor (dau. Robert Taylor (1.12) and Mary (Hayes) Taylor (1.13) of Springfield, Chester Co., (now Delaware Co.) Pa.)
b. Chesire, England, March 14, 1673/74.
d. about 1705[2]
m. 10 mo. 20, 1692, Henry Lewis, Jr. (2.1)

2.11 Katherine Bynon (Catherine Byrne)
m. (1) about 1707 Henry Lewis, Jr. (2.1)
m. (2) 9 mo. 28, 1733 Morris Llewellyn (2.14) (1682-1749)

2.13 Richard Hayes, Jr. of Haverford, Pa.
m. 1697 Elizabeth Lewis (2.4); d. 1738.

Children of Richard Hayes, Jr., and Elizabeth (Lewis) Hayes:

3.19 Joseph Hayes, b. 12 mo. 4, 1697
3.20 Mary Hayes, b. 4 mo. 4, 1699
3.21 Hannah Hayes, b. 10 mo. 3, 1701
3.22 Benjamin Hayes, b. 9 mo. 27, 1710
3.23 Richard Hayes, 3rd, b. 9 mo. 23, 1714
3.24 Isaac Hayes, b. 1716, d.y.

Richard Hayes, Jr., was a miller, Justice of Chester County and member of the Provincial Assembly. He died 1738.

Smith[1] has the following sketch of him: Richard Hayes, Sr., with his wife Issatt and two sons Richard and John, emigrated from Ilmiston, Pembrokeshire, Wales, to Pennsylvania in 1687 and settled at Haverford. He was a Friend, advanced in years and died in 1697. His son Richard, Jr., continued to reside on the same premises that his father had settled upon. Having received a better education than was usual among the early immigrants, and being a man of excellent business qualifications, he was almost constantly kept in public employment. In company with David Morris and Samuel Lewis, his brother-in-law, he, about 1707, erected a mill on Darby Creek, for a long time known as Haverford New Mill, which he managed till the period of his death in 1738. He was a Justice of the Courts of Chester County, served as a member of the Assembly seven years, and was for a long time one of the Commissioners of the Loan Office.

THIRD GENERATION.

3.1 Isaac Lewis of Uwchlan (s. 2.1, 2.10)
b. 3 mo. 5, 1694 (see Bradley Genealogy p. 312[12]).
b. May 1, 1694[2].
His will dated Sept. 27, 1762, proved Dec. 22, 1763.
Justice[2] says he married about 1720 Mary Jenkin (3.25), dau. John Jenkin (2.15) of Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. Cope says he married Anne Parry (3.26), dau. Rowland Parry (2.16), and widow of Hugh Pugh (3.27). Isaac's will mentions his wife Anne, his son Isaac, daughters Mary Myles, Anne Green and Margaret Phipps, and son Henry.[12]

Children of Isaac and Anne (Parry) Lewis:

4.1 Isaac Lewis, Jr.
4.2 Mary Lewis, m. Evan Myles (4.50).
4.3 Anne Lewis, m. Thomas Green (4.51).
4.4 Margaret Lewis
4.5 Henry Lewis

3.3 John Lewis (s. 2.1, 2.10)
b. 3 mo. 23, 1697; bd. 9 mo. 26, 1778.
m. at Radnor Meeting 11 mo. 6, 1725, Catherine (Katherine) Roberts (3.28). She was the dau. of Abel Roberts (2.17) and Mary (Price) Roberts (2.18); b. 8 mo. 28, 1702; d. 1781.

Children of John and Catherine (Roberts) Lewis:

4.6 Abel Lewis
4.7 Mary Lewis
4.8 Samuel Lewis
4.9 Rachel Lewis
4.10 John Lewis, Jr.
4.11 Evan Lewis
4.12 Elizabeth Lewis

John Lewis was a mason. His wife inherited half a farm at Radnor, and John bought the other half and an adjacent 160 acres, probably north of St. Davids.[12]

His will was dated Oct. 22, 1775. He died 9 mo. 1778 and the will was probated Jan. 11, 1779. In the will the plantation where he dwelt was left to his wife Catherine, but the 160 acres which he purchased of Thomas Lloyd was bequeathed to his son Evan.

John's wife Catherine died in 1781. Her will, dated Sept. 27, 1778, mentions son Abel's three children; daughter Mary's four children; son Samuel and his daughters Rachel and Elizabeth; son John's son Abel; granddaughter Tace; daughter Rachel's son John; son Samuel's daughter Catherine; daughter Rachel's daughter Catherine; residuary legatees daughter Rachel McCullough and daughter Elizabeth Tucker; executor son John. See also will of Roger Roberts and Mary Roberts.[12]

3.4 Sarah Lewis (dau. 2.1, 2.10)
b. 10 mo. 11, 1698.
m. (1) Isaac Morris (3.29), s. of David and Morris (2.19) and Mary (Philpin) Morris (2.20) of Marple, Chester Co., Pa. They were first cousins of the half blood. Isaac was born 1689 and died 1735. He lived at Whitemarsh and left a will dated March 1, 1734/5 (see also David Morris' will dated Nov. 25, 1720).[12]
m. (2) Joseph Jones (3.30).

Children of Isaac Morris and Sarah (Lewis) Morris:

4.13 Mary Morris
4.14 Jonathan Morris
4.15 David Morris
4.16 Pheby Morris

3.5 Margaret Lewis (dau. 2.1, 2.10)
b. 9 mo. 17, 1700; d. May 1738
m. 4 mo. 10, 1729 at Haverford Meeting Isaac Price, Jr. (3.31), son of Isaac Price (2.21) and Sarah (Susanna) Shoemaker Price (2.22). He was b. 1705, d. June 1738. He left a will dated Feb. 20, 1738. He was a weaver.[12] See Price Family.

Children of Isaac Price, Jr., and Margaret (Lewis) Price:

4.17 Philip Price
4.18 Isaac Price, 3rd; d.y.
4.19 Mary Price; d.y.

3.6 Mary Lewis (dau. 2.1, 2.10)
b. 6 mo. 16, 1702 (Dec. 6, 1702[2])
m. (1) at Radnor Meeting 9 mo. 5, 1724, Thomas Phillips (3.32) of Darby, Pa. He died intestate. Letters of administration on his estate dated Nov. 28, 1726.
m. (2) Samuel Davis (3.33) of Radnor, Pa.

3.8 Hannah Lewis (dau. 2.1, 2.10)
b. 7 mo. 20, 1705; d. 9 mo. 10, 1750.
m. 2 mo. 6, 1737 at Radnor Meeting, John Hallowell, Jr., (3.34), son of John Hallowell (2.23) and Elizabeth (Sharp) Hallowell (2.24). He was b. 7 mo. 10, 1715; d. ' mo. 26, 1778.

Children of John Hallowell, Jr., and Hannah (Lewis) Hallowell:

4.20 Phebe Hallowell, b. 5 mo. 15, 1738
4.21 Elizabeth Hallowell, b. 10 mo. 19, 1739
4.22 Catherine Hallowell, b. 11 mo. 10, 1741
4.23 Israel Hallowell, b. 5 mo. 27, 1743
4.24 Hannah Hallowell, b. 12 mo. 24, 1745/46
4.25 John Hallowell, 3rd, b. 2 mo. 24, 1748

3.9 Elizabeth Lewis (dau. 2.1, 2.11)
m. about 1730 Joseph Pearson (3.35), s. of Benjamin Pearson (2.25) and Susanna (Burbeck) Pearson (2.26), from Rotterdam Parish, Yorkshire, England. He was b. 6 mo. 8, 1706, d. 8 mo. 30, 1738.

3.11 Henry Lewis, 3rd (s. 2.1, 2.11)
b. 10 mo. 17, 1710, d. 3 mo. 27, 1750
m. 4 mo. 12, 1733 (3-[illegible]-17[illegible]) Jane Bevan (3.36), dau. of Evan Bevan (2.27) and Eleanor (Wood) Bevan (2.28) of Darby Township[35]. She was b. 1 mo. 29, 1707/8. She m. (2) Isaac Warner (3.37) in 1757.

Children of Henry Lewis, 3rd, and Jane (Bevan) Lewis:

4.26 Henry Lewis, 4th, b. 1734 (b. 4-11-1734[35]).
4.27 Barbara Lewis
4.28 Catherine Lewis

Henry Lewis, Jr. (2.1) by his will dated Nov. 18, 1731, left his house and estate to his son Henry, 3rd. Henry, 3rd, sold this property on 6 mo. 15, 1749 to Captain John Wilcox of the British Army, and the old home passed out of the hands of the Lewis Family. In his will dated 1750 Henry, 3rd, called himself "Shopkeeper of Philadelphia."[12]

3.12 Jacob Lewis (s. 2.1, 2.11)
b. 2 mo. 1, 1713; d. 4 mo. 1, 1774.
m. (1) 10 mo. 23, 1735 at Darby Meeting, Hannah Wood (3.38), dau. of John Wood (2.29) and Rebecca (Fawcett) Wood (2.30). She was b. 7 mo. 2, 1713; d. 7 mo. 29, 1757.
m. (2) 6 mo. 7, 1759 at Arch St. Meeting, Philadelphia, Sarah Mifflin Price (3.39), dau. of George Mifflin (2.31) and Esther (Cordrey) Mifflin (2.32). She was b. 1718; d. 6 mo. 19, 1795.

Children of Jacob Lewis and Hannah (Wood) Lewis:

4.29 Rebecca Lewis
4.30 Tace Lewis, d. 11 mo. 4, 1748

Jacob Lewis was a carpenter. Removed to Philadelphia. Became rich. Adopted several grand-nieces, who d.y. He died without children of yellow fever.[39]

3.14 Samuel Lewis (s. 2.1, 2.11)
b. 1 mo. 12, 1724/25; d. 1793.
m. at Pine and Orange St. Meeting, Philadelphia, Esther Fisher (3.40), dau. of Joshua Fisher (2.33) and Sarah (Rowland) Fisher (2.34) of Sussex Co., Delaware. She d. 2 mo. 6, 1795.

A wealthy merchant of Philadelphia. No children.[39]

3.16 John Lewis (s. 2.3, 2.12)
b. 12 mo. 5, 1710/11
m. at Springfield Meeting March 20, 1734/5, Alice Harvey (3.41), dau. of Joseph Harvey (2.35) and Mary (Simcock) Harvey (2.36) of Ridley. She was b. 10 mo. 10, 1713.

Child of John and Alice (Harvey) Lewis:

4.31 Mary Lewis

CHAPTER IV

FOURTH GENERATION

4.1 Isaac Lewis, Jr. (s. 3.1, 3.26)
d. 1805
m. 1748 Mary Phipps (4.50), dau. of Joseph Phipps (3.50) and Elizabeth Phipps (3.51) of Botecourt, Va. She was b. 1700, d. 1771.

Children of Isaac Lewis, Jr., and Mary (Phipps) Lewis:

5.1 Isaac Lewis, 3rd
5.2 Henry Lewis, m. Elinor Evans (5.80), dau. of Thomas Evans (4.51)
5.3 Ann Lewis, m. Joseph Hervout (5.81)
5.4 Sarah Lewis, m. Samuel Roberts (5.82)

4.4 Margaret Lewis (dau. 3.1, 3.26)
m. Joseph Phipps (4.52), s. of Joseph Phipps (3.50) and Elizabeth Phipps (3.51). He was a miller of Milford Mills. He was b. 2 mo. 28, 1700, d. 1769 intestate.

Child of Joseph Phipps and Margaret (Lewis) Phipps:

5.5 Lewis Phipps

4.5 Henry Lewis (s. 3.1, 3.26.)

Farmer of Uwchlan. His will dated 5 mo. 9, 1824, proved Nov. 27, 1824, mentions wife Eleanor (4.53) and nine children as follows:

5.6 Isaac Lewis
5.7 Thomas Lewis
5.8 Elenor Lewis
5.9 Evan Lewis
5.10 James Lewis
5.11 Elizabeth Lewis
5.12 Hannah Lewis
5.13 Sarah Lewis
5.14 Morgan Lewis

4.6 Abel Lewis (s. 3.3, 3.28)
b. 8 mo. 12, 1726 (12-8-1726[39])
m. at Radnor Meeting 10 mo. 3, 1759 Elizabeth Jones (4.54), dau. of Robert Jones[2] (Joseph Jones[12]) (3.52). He d. 8 mo. 18, 1766 intestate; she d. Oct. 16, 1804[2].

Children of Abel Lewis and Elizabeth (Jones) Lewis:

5.15 Joseph Lewis
5.16 John Lewis
5.17 Sarah Lewis, b. 4 mo. 30, 1764; d.y.
5.18 Abel Lewis, Jr.

4.7 Mary Lewis (s. 3.3, 3.28)
b. 10 mo. 11, 1728
m. Benjamin Davis (4.55)

Children of Benjamin Davis and Mary (Lewis) Davis:

5.19 Hannah Davis
5.20 Tacy Davis
5.21 Benjamin Davis, Jr.
And one other.

4.8 Samuel Lewis (s. 3.3, 3.28)
b. 3 mo. 19, 1731; d. 1810 at Brownsville, Pa.[39]
m. at Tredyffrin Meeting 3 mo. 7, 1759, Catherine Richards (4.56), dau. of Samuel Richards (3.53) and Elizabeth Richards (3.54) of Tredyffrin.[12]

Children of Samuel Lewis and Catherine (Richards) Lewis:

5.22 Samuel Lewis
5.23 Henry Lewis
5.24 Jacob Lewis
5.25 Isaac Lewis
5.26 John Lewis
5.27 Jehu Lewis
5.28 Catherine Lewis, b. 4 mo. 20, 1765
5.29 Mary Lewis
5.30 Elizabeth Lewis, b. 4-28-1761, m. Isaac Morris (5.83)[39]
5.31 Beulah Lewis, m. Amos Hutton (5.84)

Samuel Lewis was a stone mason and farmer.[39] They removed to Warrington Meeting, York Co., Pa., and from there to Hopewell, Va. in 1785, with their children Elizabeth, Mary, Isaac, Bulah and Jehu (see will of Samuel Richards, proved in Philadelphia August 23, 1760)[2]. He d. at Brownsville, Pa.

4.9 Rachel Lewis (dau. 3.3, 3.28)
b. Feb. 14, 1734/5
m. April 26, 1758 at Swedes' Church, Philadelphia, James McCullough (4.57), a wealthy merchant of Philadelphia. Will of John Lewis (3.3) mentions Rachel's seven children.

Children of James McCullough and Rachel (Lewis) McCullough:

5.32 Mary McCullough
5.33 Sarah McCullough
5.34 Rachel McCullough
5.35 Ann McCullough
And Three others.

4.10 John Lewis, Jr (s. 3.3, 3.28)
b. 8 mo. 10, 1737; d. 4 mo. 16, 1823 at Vincent Township.
m. (1) 3 mo. 21, 1775 at Tredyffrin Meeting, Mary Thomas (4.58), dau. of David Thomas (3.55) and Anna (Noble) Thomas (3.56), of Providence, Chester Co., Pa.
m. (2) 11 mo. 28, 1775 at Uwchlan Meeting, Grace Meredith (4.59), dau. of John Meredith (3.57) and Grace (Williams) Meredith (3.58). She was b. 1 mo. 24, 1745; d. 2 mo. 3, 1823.

(cont'd on p. 14)

Child of John Lewis, Jr., and Mary (Thomas) Lewis:

5.36 Abel Lewis

Children of John Lewis, Jr., and Grace (Meredith) Lewis:

5.37 Ann Lewis
5.38 Hannah Lewis, b. 5 mo. 28, 1779; d. 1856; unmarried.
5.39 John Lewis, 3rd
5.40 Mary Ann Lewis, b. 4 mo. 10, 1783; d. 9 mo. 23, 1823; unm.

From minutes of Radnor Friends Meeting:[12]

10 mo. 8, 1776: John Lewis, Jr., late of Haverford, has committed breach of discipline by purchasing slaves for term of life and sold on same tenor.

12 mo. 4, 1778: John Lewis, Jr., still continues in practice of holding a slave and no appearance of his complying by setting at liberty.

1 mo. 12, 1779: Not manifesting disposition to do justice, we testify John Lewis, late of Haverford, now of Springfield, has separated himself from religious fellowship until he do what is right and condemns his deviation to satisfaction of this meeting.

7 mo. 10, 1781: John Lewis, attending this meeting, offered paper and acknowledgment for having purchased and disposed of some negroes, and also taken the test, expressing sorrow for transgression and desiring to be received into membership again, and as he has procured the freedom of one of those negroes and manifests a disposition to comply with advice of Friends touching the others, his case is left to the further consideration of next meeting.

8 mo. 10, 1781: Committee appointed to enquire into circumstances of negroes John Lewis disposed of and yet remain improvided for. Also assist him to remove obstruction in his way. Received his paper of acknowledgment.

9 mo. 13, 1781: Hath manumitted and provided (so far as is in his power at present) for freedom of those negroes who were not released and otherwise complyed with advice of Friends, Meeting agrees to accept acknowledgment and receive into membership.

4.11 Evan Lewis (s. 3.3, 3.28)
b. 4 mo.13,1740; d. 3 mo.1,1808,bd.Radnor Friends B.G.
m.(1) 10 mo.31,1770 at Newton, Esther Massey (4.60).
She was the dau. of Thomas,Jr., and Sarah (Taylor) Massey of Willistown. She was b. 12 mo. 15, 1740/1; d. 5 mo. 13, 1773; bd. at Newton.
m.(2) 12 mo. 20, 1774 at Pikeland, Jane Meredith (4.61), dau. of John and Grace (Williams) Meredith of Vincent Township, Chester Co., Pa. She was b. 1 mo.12,1742/3; d. 6 mo. 5, 1814.

Children of Evan Lewis and Esther (Massey) Lewis:

5.41 Thomas Lewis
5.42 Sarah Lewis

Children of Evan Lewis and Jane (Meredith) Lewis:

5.43 Enoch Lewis
5.44 Elijah Lewis
5.45 Abner Lewis
5.46 Evan Lewis, Jr.
5.47 Jane Lewis

Evan lived on his father's farm in Radnor Township, Delaware Co., Pa., as a tenant until his father's death. His father's will left him 160 acres. He was a farmer and a prominent Friend.[12]

Evan Lewis' will was dated 2 mo. 15, 1806 and proved March 8, 1808. The will is at Media, Delaware Co., Pa. His dwelling house and plantation were bequeathed to his wife Jane; and to his sons Enoch, Elijah and Evan, Jr., the 160 acres received from his father John Lewis, to be held by them as joint tenants after the death of his wife Jane. To his son Thomas he bequeathed a tract of 30 acres and 137 perches in Berks County. The inventory of the estate of Evan Lewis was dated March 7, 1808.[12]

The will of Jane Lewis of Radnor, Pa., widow of Evan Lewis, dated April 5, 1814, probated June 16, 1814, names children Evan, Jane, Abner, Enoch and Elijah; step-children Sarah and Thomas; executors sons Enoch and Elijah.[12]

Evan Lewis was on the committee of John Roberts (see Pennsylvania Archives). Jane Lewis was appointed elder of the Radnor Meeting in 1782.[12]

4.12 Elizabeth Lewis (dau. 3.3, 3.28)
b. 7 mo.9,1742; d.1816 (bd.12 mo. 10,1816[35]).
m. Jonathan Tucker (4.62) (of Upper Merion Township prior to 5 mo. 20, 1775[35]). They lived at East Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa. He left a will dated April 8, 1810, proved in Chester Co. Dec. 10, 1816. He took a certificate to Uwchlan Meeting in 1796.[12]

(continued on p. 17)

Children of ~~X~~ Jonathan Tucker and Elizabeth (Lewis) Tucker:

5.48 John Tucker
5.49 Hannah Tucker, m. Abraham Jones (5.85)
5.50 Amy Tucker, m. Paul Reid (5.86)
5.51 Catherine Tucker, m. Abel Lewis, Jr. (5.18)
5.52 Mary Tucker, m. Evan Evans (5.87)
5.53 Tacy Tucker

4.31 Mary Lewis (dau. 3.16, 3.41)
b. 5 mo. 29, 1739; d. 7 mo. 14, 1818
m. 11 mo. 19, 1761 at Springfield Meeting, George Sharpless (4.63), s. of John Sharpless and Elizabeth (Ashbridge) Sharpless of Chester Co., Pa. He was b. 7 mo. 14, 1738; d. 5 mo. 17, 1819.

Children of George Sharpless and Mary (Lewis) Sharpless:

5.54 John Sharpless, b. 9 mo. 23, 1762; d. 1810; m. 1786 Juliana Lehman (5.88).
5.55 Elizabeth Sharpless, b. 10 mo. 2, 1764; d. Nov. 23, 1832; unm.
5.56 Mary Sharpless, b. 4 mo. 29, 1767; d. May 21, 1843; unm.
5.57 Alice Sharpless; b. 3 mo. 27, 1770; d. 10 mo. 1, 1796; m. 1787 Samuel Hommes (5.89).
5.58 George Sharpless, Jr. (1), 1772-1777.
5.59 Margaret Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 17, 1776; d. 1 mo. 21, 1815; m. 1797 Daniel Middagh (5.90).
5.60 George Sharpless, Jr. (2); b. 2 mo. 22, 1799; d. 6 mo. 27, 1822; m. 1798 Sarah Tippin (5.91).

See Sharpless Genealogy.

From Sharpless Genealogy (Gilbert Cope) Vol. I, p. 193:[35]

Rebecca R. Jones of Doylestown, Pa., writes of Mary (Lewis) Sharpless: She could trace her ancestors back as far as Prince John and Richard of Wales. The name originally was Llewellyn, which became changed to Lewis. Some of their family married into the Sharpless family in England. Silver and table linens were all stamped with the family crest - the dove with the olive branch.

CHAPTER V.
FIFTH GENERATION.

5.1 Isaac Lewis, 3rd (s. 4.1, 4.50)
m. 3 mo. 28, 1786, Sarah Owen (5.70), dau. of William and Rebecca Owen of Uwchlan.

Children of Isaac Lewis, 3rd., and Sarah (Owen) Lewis:

6.1 William Lewis
6.2 Jane Lewis, m. John Phipps (6.90); 5 children.
6.3 Henry Lewis

Isaac Lewis, 3rd, was a tax collector at Uwchlan (see minutes of Caln Meeting).[12]

5.15 Joseph Lewis (s. 4.6, 4.54)

b. 6 mo. 22, 1760; d. 8 mo. 23, 1827.
m. 3 mo. 25, 1785 Mrs. Lydia Jones (5.71) of Goshen. She was b. 8 mo. 14, 1765; d. 11 mo. 6, 1842.

Children of Joseph Lewis and Lydia (Jones) Lewis):

6.4 Abel Lewis
6.5 Hannah Lewis (1), b. 11 mo. 24, 1788; d. 7 mo. 12, 1800
6.6 Elizabeth Lewis
6.7 Alice Lewis, b. 5 mo. 17, 1791; d. 1801
6.8 Sarah Lewis, b. 9 mo. 5, 1795; d. 1852
6.9 Lydia Lewis, b. 3 mo. 18, 1798; d. 1800
6.10 Hannah Lewis (2)
6.11 John J. Lewis,
6.12 Jonathan T. Lewis
6.13 Isaac W. Lewis
6.14 Catherine W. Lewis
6.15 Joseph W. Lewis

Notes from minutes of Radnor Meeting:[12]

9 mo. 14, 1797 Lydia Lewis, wife of Joseph, certified from Goshen to Radnor, and 5 children: Abel, Hannah, Elizabeth, Alice and Sarah.

6 mo. 10, 1802: Certificate for Lydia Lewis and 2 children, Sarah and Elizabeth, from Radnor to Goshen Monthly Meeting.

5.16 John Lewis (s. 4.6, 4.54)
b. 8 mo. 25, 1762; d. 12 mo. 29, 1825
m. (1) 4 mo. 1, 1785 Mary Rees (5.72)
m. (2) 1797 (?) Susanna Davis (5.73), dau. of Maurice Davis. She was b. 11 mo. 29, 1774; d. 3 mo. 3, 1849.

Children of John Lewis and Susanna (Davis) Lewis:

(continued on p. ~~18~~ 19)

6.16 Sarah Lewis (1798-1807)
6.17 George W. Lewis
6.18 Elizabeth Lewis (1801-1865)
6.19 Joseph Lewis (1803-1827)
6.20 Maurice Lewis (1805-1820)
6.21 Evan Lewis
6.22 Alice Lewis (1809-1857)
6.23 John Lewis, Jr.
6.24 Samuel B. Lewis

5.18 Abel Lewis, Jr. (s. 4.6, 4.54)

b. 2 mo. 27, 1766; d. 4 mo. 14, 1835.
m. Catherine Tucker, (5.51), a cousin, (dau. of 4.62, 4.12). She d. about 1849. (5.51)

Children of Abel Lewis, Jr., and Catherine (Tucker) Lewis:

6.25 Joseph Lewis
6.26 Harriet Lewis
6.27 Emily Lewis
6.28 Sarah Lewis, d.y.
6.29 Jonathan T. Lewis
6.30 Elizabeth I. Lewis
6.31 Mary Lewis

In tax lists and deeds, Abel Lewis, Jr., is given as a carpenter, joiner and cabinet-maker, also an undertaker, as he owned a hearse and made the coffins for Evan Lewis (4.11) and Jane (Meredith) Lewis (4.61) of Radnor. He bought 27 acres in Tredyffrin Township in 1796 and probably lived there until his death. He was followed by his son Jonathan T. Lewis, who lived there until his death in 1875, when the property was sold to Wm. Henry Jackson. This is on Contention Lane, just outside of Berwyn. All buildings are now in ruins (1941)[12]

5.23 Henry Lewis (s. 4.8, 4.56)[39]
b. 8 mo. 10, 1759 at or near Radnor; d. 5 mo. 18, 1837 at Harrisville, Ohio.
m. (1) Susanna Hoge (5.74); b. 3 mo. 18, 1764; d. 5 mo. 26, 1811; dau. of William and Esther Hoge.
m. (2) 11 mo. 30, 1815 Rebecca Lupton (5.75).

Children of Henry Lewis and Susanna (Hoge) Lewis:

6.32 William Lewis, b. 11 mo. 24, 1786
6.33 Mary Lewis, b. - mo. 12, 1788, unm.
6.34 Esther Lewis, d. 4 mo. 4, 1826
6.35 Lewis Lewis, b. 12 mo. 10, 1790
6.36 Samuel Lewis, b. 10. mo. 4, 1799
6.37 Katherine Lewis, d. 5 mo. 26, 1811, unm.
6.38 Ann Lewis
6.39 Susan Lewis, b. 5 mo. 25, 1802
6.40 Henry Lewis, Jr., b. 7 mo. 14, 1804; d. 5 mo. 22, 1821
6.41 Elijah Lewis, b. 8 mo. 11, 1806

5.24 Jacob Lewis (s. of 4.8, 4.36)[39]
b. 10 mo. 12, 1760 in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 10 mo. 8, 1829 in Ramont, Belmont, Ohio.
m. 10 mo. 7, 1801 at Redstone Meeting, Fayette Co., Pa., Mary Bundy (5.76), dau. of Joshua and Morning Bundy. She was b. near Newbern, N.C., 4 mo. 10, 1777; d. Plainfield, Ohio, 11 mo. 7, 1859.

Children of Jacob Lewis and Mary (Bundy) Lewis:

6.42 Hannah Lewis, m. Chas. Griffith (6.91)
6.43 Rachel Lewis, m. Martin Forman (6.92)
6.44 Ira Lewis, m. Elizabeth Gregg (6.93)
6.45 Abel Lewis, b. 6 mo. 2, 1810
6.46 Reece Lewis, m. Sarah Jane Gregg (6.94)
6.47 Evan Lewis, d.y.
6.48 Mary Lewis, d.y.

5.25 Isaac Lewis (s. of 4.8, 4.36)[39]
b. 1774, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 1843
m. Mary Allum (5.77)

Child of Isaac Lewis and Mary (Allum) Lewis:

6.49 Charles W. Lewis

5.26 John Lewis (s. of 4.8 and 4.36)[39]
b. 9 mo. 9, 1772 at Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 9 mo. 24, 1851 at Knox Co., Ohio.
m. (1) at Redstone, Pa., 11 mo. 6, 1799, Hannah Roberts (5.78), dau. of Griffith and Rachel (Jeffries) Roberts. She was b. 12 mo. 21, 1776; d. 10 mo. 17, 1819.
m. (2) Jane Roberts (5.79), who d. several years prior to his death.

Children of John Lewis and Hannah (Roberts) Lewis:

6.50 Rachel Lewis, b. 9 mo. 27, 1800; d. 3 mo. 15, 1883; m. Ellis Willets (6.95).
6.51 Jehu Lewis, b. 2 mo. 17, 1802; d. 10 mo. 14, 1857.
6.52 Adoni Lewis, b. 10 mo. 14, 1803; d. 8 mo. 16, 1850.
6.53 Cynthia Lewis, b. 8 mo. 27, 1805; d. 1 mo. 2, 1887.
6.54 Griffith Lewis, b. 3 mo. 12, 1808; d. 4 mo. 23, 1877.
6.55 Elvira Lewis, b. 9 mo. 29, 1810; d. 1 mo. 16, 1866.
6.56 Jason Lewis, b. 9 mo. 10, 1812; d. 1 mo. 24, 1842.
6.57 John Lewis, b. 2 mo. 25, 1815; d. 8 mo. 24, 1818.
6.58 Eli Lewis, d.y.

John Lewis was a tanner, carpenter and farmer. A man of strong character and iron will. An intense abolitionest.

5.27 Jehu Lewis (s. of 4.8, 4.36)[39]
b. 1780 Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 1855 Putnam Co., Ill.
m. (1) 10 mo. 6, 1802 Susanna Way (5.92).
m. (2) Rachel Mills (5.93).

Children of Jehu Lewis and Susanna (Way) Lewis:

6.59 Matilda Lewis
6.60 Emily Lewis, m. ---- Dodson (6.96). (continued on p. [illegible]

Children of John Lewis and Rachel (Mills) Lewis:

6.61 John Lewis, d.y.
6.62 Samuel R. Lewis
6.63 Joseph Lewis, b. 1810 Washington Co., Pa.; d. 1876.
m. Mary Wharton (6.97)
6.64 Elizabeth Lewis, m. [illegible] Chase (6.98)
6.65 Lewis Lewis

5.31 Beulah Lewis (dau. 4.8, 4.56)
m. Oct. 2, 1794 at Westland Monthly Meeting in Washington Co., Pa., Amos Hutton (5.84), s. of Joseph Hutton and Sarah (Janney) Hutton.

Children of Amos Hutton and Beulah (Lewis) Hutton:

6.66 Catherine Hutton, b. March 6, 1796
6.67 Joseph Hutton, b. Jan. 27, 1798
6.68 Lavina Hutton, b. July 3, 1800
6.70 Sarah Hutton, b. Oct. 24, 1803
6.71 Rebecca Hutton, b. Jan. 17, 1806
6.72 Samuel Lewis, b. June 4, 1808
6.73 William Hutton, b. July 10, 1810

Joseph Hutton and Sarah (Janney) Hutton moved to southeastern Jefferson Co., Ohio, about 1803. Amos Hutton and family followed in 1807.[16,41]

5.36 Abel Lewis (s. 4.10, 4.58)
b. 1774; d. 1850
m. Nancy Robinson (5.95), a widow, in Ohio.

Children of Abel Lewis and Nancy (Robinson) Lewis:

6.740 George Lewis
6.750 John Lewis

5.37 Ann Lewis (dau. 4.10, 4.59)
b. 8 mo. [illegible] 27, 1776; d. 2 mo. 21, 1867.
m. at Pikeland 3 mo. 18, 1806 Jonathan Thomas (5.96) and moved to Indiana. He d. 1839.

Children of Jonathan Thomas and Ann (Lewis) Thomas:

6.74 Rebecca R. Thomas
6.75 Lewis L. Thomas
6.76 Mary A. Thomas

The following obituary notice appeared in the Friends' Intelligencer:[25]

Died on the 21st of 2nd month, 1867, Ann Thomas in the 91st year of her age, a member of Fall Creek Monthly Meeting, Madison Co., Indiana, formerly of West Vincent, Chester Co., Pa. She removed with her husband, Jonathan Thomas, to Indiana in 1834, the latter purchasing and deeding to Friends the present site of our meeting house and graveyard (Fall Creek Meeting). An indulged meeting was held at their

(continued on p. 22)

house for some time before the meeting house was built. She was a diligent attender of all our meetings for worship and discipline, and particularly useful in the latter, and to extreme old age her seat was seldom vacant, even in the most inclement weather. When over 80 years of age she attended our yearly meeting at Waynesville, Ohio, more than one hundred miles distant, traveling the whole way in a carriage, and several times after attended the Quarterly Meeting at Richmond.
For several years previous to her marriage, which occurred in 1806, her husband had been a laborer among the Oneida and Seneca Indians, in the State of New York, and three years after believed it his duty to leave his little family and again labor among that people. This was a sore trial to the young wife - the distance being 300 miles, and the way at that time being through an almost unbroken wilderness and mail communication very uncertain. In the year 1813 she joined her husband for some time longer among the Indians and after remaining eighteen months, she returned to her father's house, where she remained five months, during which time her third child was born. With this babe in her arms she again traversed the wilderness, to remain for three years longer among the Indians. In 1821 they felt their mission was closed, and they returned to Chester County, where they resided until they removed to Indiana.

5.39 John Lewis, 3rd (s. 4.10, 4.59)
b. 3 mo. 29, 1781 in Vincent; d. 2 mo. 5, 1824 of bilious fever.
m. 9 mo. 10, 1818 at Little Falls Meeting, Esther Fussell (5.97), dau. of Bartholomew and Rebecca (Bond) Fussell. She was b. 3 mo. 18, 1782 at Hatboro, Pa.: d. 2 mo. 8, 1848 at Vincent. See Dawson Genealogy.[12]

Children of John Lewis, 3rd, and Esther (Fussell) Lewis:

6.77 Mariann Lewis
6.78 Rebecca Lewis
6.79 Graceanna Lewis
6.80 Charles Lewis, b. 9 mo. 11, 1822; d. 10 mo. 18, 1823.
6.81 Elizabeth R. Lewis

His father, John Lewis, Jr., (4.10) bought the farm near Kimberton, Chester Co., Pa., 216 acres, in 1797. Their home was a station of the Underground R.R. After the death of her husband in 1824, Esther (Fussell) Lewis was left executrix and carried on the farm, the daughters all helping slaves to escape. See testimony to break will 9 mo. 28, 1825; see also Underground R.R. by Smedley, also see Dawson Genealogy.[12]

5.41 Thomas Lewis (s. 4.11, 4.60)
b. 10 mo. 27, 1771 at Radnor; d. 9 mo. 7, 1827 at home of dau. Esther Lee at Uwchlan (Berks-Schuylkill Journal.)[26]
m. 11 mo. 24, 1796 at Radnor Meeting, Martha George (5.98). She was dau. of John and Sarah George, b. 3 mo. 23, 1768; d. 3 mo. 3, 1836. See George Genealogy.

(continued on p. 23)

Children of Thomas Lewis and Martha (George) Lewis:

6.82 John George Lewis
6.83 Evan Lewis
6.84 Elijah Lewis
6.85 Esther Lewis
6.86 Josiah Lewis
6.87 Charles Lewis
6.88 Thomas Lewis, Jr.

The records of Radnor Friends Meeting indicate that Thomas Lewis took his certificate from Radnor Meeting to Goshen Meeting 3rd mo. 8, 1787 "to be an apprentice", and returned it from Goshen to Radnor 6 mo. 8, 1792, he then being nearly 21 years old. He took a certificate from Radnor to Robeson 4 mo. 11, 1799 for himself, wife and small children John, Evan and Elijah.[12] (Certificate dated 5 mo. 9, 1799 received at Robeson 6 mo. 25, 1799)[26]

On April 8, 1800 he bought from Joseph and Elizabeth Dickenson a farm in Robeson Township, Berks Co., Pa., about six miles from Birdsboro and near White Bear Station of the Pennsylvania R.R. on the Birdsboro-Wilmington Branch.[13] Probably he moved with his family to Robeson Township at this time. When his father, Evan (4.11) died in 1808 he bequeathed to Thomas 30 acres and 137 perches of land in Berks County, which Evan had purchased of Edward Bonsall. The location of this land is unknown to the compiler. Three hundred dollars was also bequeathed to Thomas by the will.

The farm in Robeson Township was transferred to Josiah Lewis, fourth son of Thomas, on March 29, 1838. About 1877 the property was transferred to Joseph Lewis, son of Josiah. About 1923 the property passed to Charles V. Geiger and Elizabeth (Lewis) Geiger, the latter the daughter of Joseph, and in 1935 the property passed to C.Vincent Geiger, son of Charles and Elizabeth Geiger.[13]

5.42 Sarah Lewis (dau. of 4.11, 4.60).
b. 11 mo. 29, 1772; d. 9 mo. 19, 1820[12], bd. Willistown.[35]
(b. Nov. 19, 1772; d. Sept. 1, 1820)[2]

Unmarried.

5.43 Enoch Lewis (s. of 4.11, 4.61)
b. 1 mo. 29, 1776; d. 7 mo. 14, 1856.
m. (1) at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., 5 mo. 9, 1799 Alice Jackson (5.99), dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Jackson) Jackson. She was b. June 23, 1779; d. Dec. 15, 1813. She was a gifted minister in the Society of Friends, endowed with a clear judgment and sound understanding, and in the exercise of her gift a fluent and impressive speaker.[25]
m. (2) at New Garden Meeting 5 mo. 11, 1815 Lydia Jackson (5.100), dau. of John and Mary (Harlan) Jackson of West Grove, Pa., and first cousin of Alice Jackson.[5] She was b. July 6, 1787; d. March 14, 1846.

(continued on p. 24)

Children of Enoch Lewis and Alice (Jackson) Lewis:

6.100 Son, b. 3 mo. 1800, d. same day.
6.101 Joseph J. Lewis
6.102 Hannah J. Lewis
6.103 Sarah Lewis, b. 6 mo. 10, 1803; d. 6 mo. 23, 1866.
6.104 Evan J. Lewis, b. 5 mo. 11, 1808; d. 7mo. 16, 1810.
6.105 Enoch J. Lewis, b. 5 mo. 12, 1810; d. 8 mo. 13, 1813.
6.106 William J. Lewis

Children of Enoch Lewis and Lydia (Jackson) Lewis:

6.107 Son, b. 1817; d. same day.
6.108 Alice Lewis (1), b. 1818; d. 3 weeks.
6.109 Alice Lewis (2)
6.110 Charles Lewis, b. 10 mo. 5, 1823; d. 1 mo. 22, 1843.
6.111 John J. Lewis
6.112 Henry J. Lewis
6.113 Edward J. Lewis
6.114 Mary J. Lewis, b. 3 mo. 31, 1832; d. 3 mo. 14, 1854

Enoch Lewis was a noted mathematician, surveyor and author. His education was obtained in the elementary private schools of the country district, and under Professor Waring of the mathematics department of the Friends' Academy, Philadelphia. He early took up teaching; was in charge of Radnor School 1792-3; of the mathematical school at the Friends' Academy a few years later; of the mathematical department of the Friends' Boarding School at Westtown 1799 to 1808 and again later. He opened a boarding school at New Garden in 1808 and another at Wilmington in 1825.[2]

He served as City Surveyor of Philadelphia, also surveyed several railroad routes and regulated the streets of several of the towns of Pennsylvania.

As a member of the Society of Friends, he was unswerving in his opposition to slavery, and published several pamphlets on that and allied subjects.

He was the author of able treatises on arithmetic, algebra and trigonometry, and as editor of the Friends' Review wrote a number of moral essays for that periodical.[2] He was the author of the Life of William Penn, and a number of treatises and pamphlets, mostly on religious topics.[1]

A very full and sympathetic account of his life was published by his son Joseph J. Lewis.[3]

5.44 Elijah Lewis (s. of 4.11, 4.61)
b. 5 mo. 2, 1778; d. 9 mo. 2, 1861.
m. at Williston Meeting 9 mo. 19, 1799 Esther Massey (5.101).[12]
She was the dau. of Thomas and Jane (Goodwin) Massey, of Williston, Chester Co., Pa., and granddaughter of Thomas and Sarah (Taylor) Massey. She was b. May 17, 1777; d. Nov. 4, 1853.

(continued on p. 25)

Children of Elijah Lewis and Esther (Massey) Lewis:

6.115 Thomas M. Lewis
6.116 Enos Lewis, b. 1802; d. 1804
6.117 Richard Lewis, b. 1804, d; 1804.
6.118 Ann Lewis
6.119 Jane Lewis
6.120 Sarah Lewis
6.121 Enos M. Lewis, b. 1814; d. 1820

Elijah Lewis lived in Willistown Township. He was in the legislature 1821-22; county commissioner 1836; Justice of the Peace many years. His will left land to son Thomas and farm in Easttown to three daughters, and $100 to Mary Ann Lewis "whom I have raised from infancy." See Chester and Delaware County, Vol. II, p. 505; see Smedley Genealogy p. 244.[12]

5.45 Abner Lewis (s. of 4.11, 4.61)
b. at Radnor, Pa., 11 mo. 21, 1779; d. 1 mo. 26, 1849 in Indiana (d. 11 mo. 26, 1848[39]).
m. April 25, 1805 at Radnor Meeting, Susannah Y. Matlack (5.102). She was the dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth (Yarnall) Matlack; b. Sept. 8, 1785; d. Aug. 10, 1857.

Children of Abner Lewis and Susannah (Matlack) Lewis:

6.122 Simeon M. Lewis
6.123 Samuel Lewis
6.124 Henry Lewis
6.125 John Lewis
6.126 Jane Lewis
6.127 Evan Lewis
6.128 Elizabeth M. Lewis, b. 5 mo. 15, 1820; bd. 4 mo. 19, 1823.
6.129 Hannah P. Lewis

Abner Lewis inherited in 1803 the 160 acre farm in Radnor from his father Evan Lewis (4.11), and probably lived there until it was sold by the sheriff in 1843. Appointed clerk of Radnor Friends' Meeting in 1827.[12]

5.46 Evan Lewis, Jr., (s. of 4.11, 4.61)
b. 8 mo. 19, 1782 at Radnor; d. 3 mo. 25, 1834; bd. Radnor.[16]
m. March 9, 1815 at Wilmington, Del. Meeting, Sidney Ann Gilpin (5.103). She was dau. of James and Sarah (Littler) Gilpin of Wilmington, Del.[2] She was b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. March 23, 1882 at Philadelphia; bd. South Western Ground.[16] See Sharpless Genealogy p. 624.

Children of Evan Lewis, Jr., and Sidney Ann (Gilpin) Lewis:

6.130 James Lewis
6.131 Edward Lewis
6.132 Enoch Lewis
6.133 Sarah Lewis
6.134 Elizabeth Lewis
6.135 Samuel Lewis, b. 3 mo. 26, 1832; d. 3 mo. 30, 1832.

(continued on p. 26)

Evan Lewis, Jr., like his brother Enoch, had to work his way in securing an education, but endowed with a superior mind and application, he became well equipped for his life work. He was early engaged in teaching, and followed the profession for many years. In 1814 he conducted a Ladies' Seminary in Wilmington, Del. During the years 1819-21 he was a member of the Borough Council of Wilmington.

Early in life he became interested in the slavery question and on Sept. 29, 1804 he joined the Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery. In 1816 he was a delegate from Delaware to the American Convention for the Abolition of Slavery held in Philadelphia, and was appointed to important committees. In 1823 he was elected Vice-President of the Convention. In 1831 he won the prize offered by Ebenezer Dole of Hallowell, Maine, on "The duty of ministers and churches of all denominations to avoid the stain of slavery, and to make the holding of slaves a barrier to church membership."

During the latter part of his life he edited The Friend or Advocate of Truth, and during the absence of Benjamin Lundy in a foreign land, he conducted both the editorial and publishing department of the Genious of Universal Emancipation, which he continued until a short time before his death. As a Minister of the Society of Friends he made journeys to New York and Maryland on religious missions. Dr. Edward P. Atlee, who succeeded him as Editor of the Genious for Universal Emancipation announced his death to William Lloyd Garrison in a letter dated in Philadelphia March 25, 1834. His widow, Sidney Ann (Gilpin) Lewis, survived him 48 years, and died in Philadelphia in her 88th year.[2]

5.47 Jane Lewis (dau. of 4.11, 4.61)
b. 8 mo. 15, 1786; d. 10 mo. 22, 1820; (bd. Williston[35]).

Unmarried.

5.53 Tacy Tucker (dau. of 4.62, 4.12)
Unmarried.
d. at her residence in East Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa., 2 mo. 1, 1846, in her 68th year.

She was a diligent attender of Nantmeal Meeting, and was sometimes the only female present (from The Friend, Vol. 19, p. 216).[26]

CHAPTER VI.
SIXTH GENERATION.

6.1 William Lewis (s. of 5.1, 5.70)[36]
d. 11 mo. 14, 1826.
m. 2 mo. 1, 1810 Jane Smedley (6.150). She was b. at Uwchlan 9 mo. 5, 1789; d. 2 mo. 16, 1869; dau. of George and Hannah (Mercer) Smedley.

Children of William Lewis and Jane (Smedley) Lewis:

7.1 George Lewis
7.2 Isaac Lewis, disappeared when about 21.
7.3 Hannah Lewis, unmarried.
7.4 Joseph H. Lewis
7.5 Benjamin Taylor Lewis
7.6 Moses Lewis
7.7 Sarah Lewis, unmarried.

6.3 Henry Lewis (s. of 5.1, 5.70)[36]
m. Margaret Beam (6.151)

Child of Henry Lewis and Margaret (Beam) Lewis:

7.8 Joseph Lybrand Lewis

6.4 Abel Lewis (s. of 5.15, 5.71)
b. 7 mo. 23, 1786; d. 10 mo. 19, 1867.
m. 1824 Mary Gorman (6.152); she d. 1845.

One child, d.y.

6.6. Elizabeth Lewis (dau. of 5.15, 5.71)
b. 3 mo. 2, 1790; d. 7 mo. 1849.
m. 10 mo. 18, 1818 James Glover of N.J. (6.153); he d. 1855.

Children of James Glover and Elizabeth (Lewis) Glover:

7.9 Joseph Glover
7.10 John Glover
7.11 Lydia Glover
7.12 Maria Glover
7.13 James R. Glover

6.10 Hannah Lewis (2), (dau. of 5.15, 5.71)
b. 7 mo. 22, 1800.
m. 1836 Solomon Fussell (6.154); he d. 3 mo. 1, 1849.

Children of Solomon Fussell and Hannah (Lewis) Fussell:

7.14 Lydia Fussell, b. 1838; m. 1868 John Sharp (7.300).
7.15 Annie W. Fussell, b. 1841

6.11 John Jones Lewis (s. of 5.15, 5.71)
b. 3 mo. 2, 1803
m. 1829 Rebecca Thomas (6.74), dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Lewis) Thomas.

(continued on p. 28)

Children of John J. Lewis and Rebecca (Thomas) Lewis:

7.16 Joseph Baldwin Lewis, b. 6 mo. 2, 1830; m. Elizabeth Fussell (7.301)
7.17 Jonathan Watson Lewis, b. 9 mo. 24, 1832; d. 2 mo. 21, 1871; m. Hannah J. Taylor (7.302).
7.18 Albert G. Lewis, b. 5 mo. 14, 1848

6.12 Jonathan T. Lewis (s. of 5.15, 5.71)
b. 7 mo. 18, 1805; d. 3 mo. 3, 1865.
m. 1 mo. 2, 1845 Phebe Slyter (6.155)

Children of Jonathan T. Lewis and Phebe (Slyter) Lewis:

7.19 Elizabeth Lewis, b. 10 mo. 3, 1845; m. 8 mo. 1868 John Rogers (7.303)
7.20 Joseph Lewis, b. 5 mo. 23, 1847; m. 1 mo. 1869 Susan Oats (7.304).
7.21 Lydia Lewis, b. 5 mo. 27, 1849
7.22 Catherine Lewis, b. 10. mo. 16, 1851
7.23 Mary Alice Lewis, b. 6 mo. 20, 1855; d. 6 mo. 4, 1859.
7.24 Rebecca Jane Lewis, b. 6 mo. 4, 1859, d. same day.
7.25 Phebe Lewis, b. 6 mo. 4, 1859; d. same day.

6.14 Catherine Wood Lewis (dau. 5.15, 5.71)
m. 12 mo. 15, 1835 Isaac T. Sharp (6.156)

Children of Isaac T. Sharp and Catherine (Lewis) Sharp:

Son, b. 11 mo. 1, 1836
7.26 Phebe Sharp, b. 5 mo. 8, 1838; d. 12 mo. 15, 1867
7.27 Abel Lewis Sharp, b. 11 mo. 8, 1840
7.28 George Granville Sharp, b. 1 mo. 10, 1843
7.29 Townsend Marcellus Sharp, , b. 2 mo. 4, 1845
7.30 John Lewis Sharp, b. 2 mo. 28, 1847
7.31 Hannah Mary Sharp, b. 12 mo 6, 1848
7.32 Catherine Maria Sharp, b. 3 mo. 3 ,1852
7.33 Lydia G. Sharp, b. 10 mo. 6, 1855; d. 8 mo. 2, 1858

6.17 George W. Lewis (s. of 5.16, 5.73)
b. 2 mo. 26, 1800
m. 2 mo. 15, 1827 Sarah Grover (6.157)

Children of George W. Lewis and Sarah (Grover) Lewis:

7.34 Emeline Lewis, b. 10 mo. 24, 1829
7.35 Robert G. Lewis, b. 2 mo. 17, 1831; d. 6 mo. 11, 1867.
7.36 Ann Lewis, b. 2 mo. 3, 1833; d. 2 mo. 20, 1833.
7.37 John Maurice Lewis, b. 1 mo. 14, 1836.
7.38 Thomas Shipley Lewis, b. 1 mo. 29, 1839; d. 11 mo. 24, 1864.
7.39 G. Washington Lewis, b. 12 mo. 1, 1840
7.40 Sarah Susanna Lewis, b. 9 mo. 20, 1843
7.41 Mary Ellen Lewis, b. 3 mo. 26, 1847
7.42 Elizabeth Margaret Lewis, b. 10 mo. 14, 1849

6.21 Evan Lewis (s. of 5.16, 5.73)
m. Martha McDermat (6.158)

(continued on p. 29)

Children of [illegible] Lewis [illegible] John (1[illegible] at) Lewis:

7.43 Mary R. Lewis, b. 1[illegible]; m. Chas. [illegible] itchead (7.305).
7.44 Cassella Lewis, b. 1843; d. 1869.
7.45 Lucrece Lewis
7.46 Anna Lewis

6.23 John Lewis, Jr. (s. of 5.16, b.73)
b. 1812; d. 1854.
m. Sarah Carr (6.159)

3 children.

6.24 Samuel B. Lewis (s. of 5.16, 5.73)
m. Amanda Randall (6.160)

Child of Samuel B. Lewis and Amanda (R[illegible]dall) Lewi[illegible]:

7.47 Alice E. Lewis, b. 1843

6.25 Joseph Lewis (s. of 5.18, 5.51)
b. 2 mo. 2, 1808.
m. (1) 1829 Rebecca White (6.161)
m. (2) Sarah Ramsey (6.162)

Children of Joseph Lewis and Rebecca (White) Lewi[illegible]:

7.48 William C. Lewis, b. 1831
7.49 Harriet Lewis, b. 1833; m. Jacob F. Leedom (7.306) of West Philadelphia.
7.50 Sarah Lewis, b. 1835; d. 1853; m. J. B. Wells (7.307).
7.51 Jonathan Lewis, b. 1838
7.52 Susanna Lewis, b. 1841; d. 1861.
7.53 Hobart Lewis, b. 1845.
7.54 A. Lewis, b. 1848

Child of Joseph Lewis and Sarah (Ramsey) Lewis:

7.55 Isaac L. Lewis

6.26 Harriet Lewis (dau. of 5.18, 5.51)
b. 5 mo. 9, 1809; d. 1872
m. Isaac Lawrence (6.163), a farmer of Easttown; he d. 1861.

Children of Isaac Lawrence and Harriet (Lewis) Lawrence:

7.56 Lewis Lawrence, d.y.
7.57 William Lawrence, m. Mary Ann Morris (7.308)
7.58 Isaac Lawrence, Jr., m. Elizabeth Jones (7.309)
7.59 Sarah Lawrence, m. James Colyer (7.310)
7.60 Mary Lawrence, m. [illegible] Hines (7.311)

6.27 Emily Lewis (dau. of 5.18, 5.51)
b. 1 mo. 16, 1811; d. 1 mo. 1, 1868
m. Samuel Caseley (6.164)

6.29 Jonathan T. Lewis (s. of 5.18, 5.51)
b. 8 mo. 12, 1813; d. 4 mo. [illegible], 1875.
m. (1) 1 mo. 27, 1842 Mary Ann Thomas (6.165). She was
b. 1813; d. 8 mo. 25, 1853.

Children of Jonathan T. Lewis and Mary (Thomas) Lewis:

Child, d.y.
7.61 John F. Lewis, b. 4 mo. 19, 1844
7.62 Henry A. Lewis, b. 11 mo. 15, 1845
7.63 Hannah E. Lewis, b. 9 mo. 21, 1849; m. 7 mo. 12, 1868
William Pennell (7.312)
7.64 Thomas E. Lewis, b. 5 mo. 28, 1851
7.65 Mary T. Lewis, b. 8 mo. 25, 1853

6.30 Elizabeth I. Lewis (dau. of 5.18, 5.51)
b. 6 mo. 17, 1815; d. 2 mo. 5, 1849, intestate.
No issue.

6.31 Mary Lewis (dau. of 5.18, 5.51)
b. 3 mo. 19, 1817; d. 11 mo. 24, 1851, intestate.
No issue.

6.32 William Lewis (s. of 5.23, 5.74)[39]
b. 11 mo. 24, 1786; d. 3 mo. 10, 1865.
m. Lydia Stanton (6.166)

Children of William Lewis and Lydia (Stanton) Lewis:

7.66 Morris Lewis, b. 6 mo. 9, 1820; d. 9 mo. 19, 1823
7.67 Mary Ann Lewis, b. 4 mo. 8, 1822; d. 3 mo. 2, 1904.
7.68 Lucinda Macy Lewis, b. 11 mo. 23, 1823; d. 6 mo. 10, 1829
7.69 Susanna Lewis, b. 12 mo. 20, 1825; d. 5 mo. 4, 1829
7.70 David Stanton Lewis, b. 11 mo. 17, 1827; d. 9 mo. 13, 1828.
7.71 Lucinda Susanna Lewis, b. 10 mo. 5, 1830; d. 8 mo. 9, 1832.

William Lewis was a stauch abolitionist. He removed from Harrison Co., Ohio, to Putnam Co., Ill., April 1836, where he opened a prairie farm and where he resided until his death. Bd. in Friends Burying Ground at Clear Creek, Ill.

6.35 Lewis Lewis (s. of 5.23, 5.74)[39]
b. 12 mo. 10, 1790
m. (1) Eliza Ratcliff (6.167)
m. (2) Eliza ~~Cadwallx (6.168)~~ Cadwallader (6.168)

Children of Lewis Lewis and Eliza (Cadwallader) Lewis:

7.72 William Lewis
7.73 Susan Lewis, m. Jonathan Morse (7.313); no children.
7.74 Isaac Lewis
7.75 Sarah Lewis
7.76 John Lewis
7.77 Chalkley Lewis
7.78 Asenath Lewis, unm.
7.79 Elizabeth Lewis
7.80 Hannah Lewis
7.81 Esther Lewis
7.82 Samuel Lewis (continued on p. 31)
7.83 Elwood Lewis

Lewis Lewis moved to Morgan Co., Ohio, in December 1835, and in 1864 to LaSalle Co., Ill.

6.45 Abel Lewis (s. of 5.24, 5.78)[39]
b. 6 mo. 2, 1810; d. 12 mo. 21, 1886.
m. (1) Lucinda Gregg (6.169); she was b. 5 mo. 17, 1807, sister of Elizabeth Gregg (6.93), wife of Ira Lewis (6.44).
m. (2) 8 mo. 26, 1863 at Flushing, Ohio, Hannah W. Hirst (6.170). She d. 10 mo. 22, 1886.

Children of Abel Lewis and Lucinda (Gregg) Lewis:

7.84 John Milton Lewis, b. 1 mo. 4, 1836
7.85 Reece G. Lewis, b. 5 mo. 2, 1838
7.86 Juliet C. Lewis, b. 6 mo. 12, 1843
7.87 Stephen Albert Lewis, b. 1 mo. 4, 1844; d. 10 mo. 2, 1861

6.49 Charles W. Lewis (s. of 5.25, 5.77)[39]
b. 8 mo. 13, 1818; d. 11 mo. 27, 1888.
m. 2 mo. 14, 1840 Lydia A. Gregg (6.171).

Children of Chas. W. Lewis and Lydia (Gregg) Lewis:

7.88 Isaac W. Lewis, b. 6 mo. 20, 1841
7.89 John Ira Lewis, b. 10 mo. 10, 1845
7.90 William Henry Lewis, b. 12 mo. 24, 1851
7.91 Mary A. Lewis, b. 10 mo. 26, 1855
7.92 Julia E. Lewis, b. 5 mo. 10, 1857
7.93 Charles S. Lewis, b. 8 mo. 12, 1864

6.51 Jehu Lewis (s. of 5.26, 5.78)[39]
b. 2 mo. 17, 1802 at Redstone, Pa.; d. 10 mo. 14, 1857 (10 mo. 28, 1854) at Knox Co., Ohio.
m. Hannah Foulke (6.17.). She was b. 7 mo. 16, 1800, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Roberts) Foulke of Short Creek, Ohio, Monthly Meeting. They were m. in Flushing Meeting, Ohio, on 10 mo. 26, 1829. She was b. near Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa. and removed with her parents to Ohio in 1812.[18,26]

Children of Jehu Lewis and Hannah (Foulke) Lewis:

7.94 William Foulke Lewis
7 other children.

Jehu was a farmer and nuseryman. An active abolitionest.

6.52 Adoni Lewis (s. of 5.26, 5.78)[39]
b. 10 mo. 14, 1803 at Redstone, Pa.; d. 8 mo. 16, 1850.
m. 5 mo. 28, 1828 Rebecca Wright (6.173).

Children of Adoni Lewis and Rebecca (Wright) Lewis:

7.95 John Lewis
7.96 Elisha Lewis
7.97 Mary Lewis
7.98 William Lewis
7.99 Lemuel Lewis

6.53 Cynthia Lewis (dau. of 5.26, 5.78)[39]
b. 8 mo. 27, 1805; d. 1 mo. 2, 1887
m. Joel Willits (6.174), brother of Ellis Willets (6.95) who m. Rachel Lewis (6.50).

6.54 Griffith Lewis (s. of 5.26, 5.78)[39]
b. 3 mo. 12, 1808 at Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 4 mo. 23, 1877.
m. 5 mo. 23, 1834 Anna Wood (6.175). She was b. 3 mo. 12, 1813; d. 3 mo. 20, 1885.

Children of Griffith Lewis and Anna (Wood) Lewis:

7.100 Daniel W. Lewis, b. 10 mo. 20, 1835
7.101 Emlen Lewis, b. 4 mo. 4, 1838
7.102 Esther Lewis, b. 3 mo. 25, 1840
7.103 Elvira Lewis, b. 10 mo. 27, 1842
7.104 Jason Lewis, b. 4 mo. 29, 1845; d. 2 mo. 3, 1876
7.105 Phoebe Lewis, b. 10 mo. 7, 1848; d. 1 mo. 9, 1878.

6.55 Elvira Lewis (dau. of 5.26, 5.78)[39]
b. 9 mo. 29, 1810 Knox Co., Ohio; d. 1 mo. 16, 1866 (1 mo. 26, 1866)
m. 10 mo. 22, 1833 Dr. Reuben L. Roberts (6.176). He was b. 7 mo. 1, 1806; d. 12 mo. 13, 1875.

12 children.

6.56 Jason Lewis (s. of 5.26, 5.78)[39]
b. 9 mo. 10, 1812 Knox Co., Ohio; d. 1 mo. 24, 1842 (1 mo. 29, 1842)
m. 3 mo. 26, 1837 Rachel Wright (6.177), sister of Rebecca Wright (6.173) who m. Adoni Lewis (6.52).

Children of Jason Lewis and Rachel (Wright) Lewis:

7.106 Adnah Lewis
7.107 Jane W. Lewis

(See p. 38 for 6.62 and 6.65)

6.74 Rebecca R. Thomas (dau. of ~~Exxx~~ 5.96, 5.37)
b. 1 mo. 9, 1808[26]; d. 7 mo. 2, 1865[39]
m. 8 mo. 13, 1829 John Jones Lewis (6.11), s. of Joseph and Lydia (Jones) Lewis (5.15 and 5.71).

For children of John J. Lewis and Rebecca (Thomas) Lewis see 6.11.

6.75 Lewis Watson Thomas (s. of 5.96, 5.37)
b. 4 mo. 19, 1813; d. 1 mo. 12, 1864
m. 2 mo. 23, 1837 Priscilla Moore Fussell (6.178)

Children of Lewis W. Thomas and Priscilla (Fussell) Thomas:

7.108 John L. Thomas, m. Caroline Swain (7.314)
7.109 Martha Thomas, m. Aaron Morris (7.315)
7.110 Ann Thomas, m. Benjamin Rogers (7.316)
7.111 Lucretia Thomas
7.112 Jonathan Thomas
7.113 Esther Thomas
7.114 Mary Thomas
7.116 Solomon Thomas

(continued on p. 33)

7.117 Rebecca Thomas
7.118 Priscilla Thomas
7.119 Alice Thomas

5.76 Mary Ann Thomas (dau. of 5.96, 5.37)
b. 7 mo. 22, 1818
m. 11 mo. 23, 1843 Woolston Swain (6.179)

Children of Woolston Swain and Mary (Thomas) Swain:

7.120 Anna Mary Swain
7.121 Samuel Swain
7.122 Rebecca L. Swain
7.123 Joseph Swain
7.124 Fanny Swain

6.77 Mariann Lewis (dau. 5.39, 5.97)
b. 6 mo. 1, 1819; d. 9 mo. 3, 1866 in W.Vincent Twp., Pa.
Unmarried.

Her will leaves all her estate to two sisters, Graceanna Lewis (6.79) and Elizabeth Lewis (6.81)

6.78 Rebecca Lewis (dau. of 5.39, 5.97)
b. 6 mo. 10, 1820
m. 1 mo. 20, 1838 Dr. Edwin Fussell (6.180) of Media, Pa.
He was b. 6 mo. 14, 1813; d. 3 mo. 10, 1882; s. of William and Jane (Foulke) Fussell.

Children of Edwin Fussell and Rebecca (Lewis) Fussell:

7.125 Emma Jane Fussell, b. 6 mo. 7, 1839; d. 7 mo. 30, 1862
7.126 Charles Lewis Fussell, b. 10 mo. 25, 1840.
7.127 Linnaeus Fussell, b. 9 mo. 2, 1842; m. 6 mo. 4, 1877 Edith Johnson (7.317)
7.128 Anna Esther Fussell, b. 5 mo. 1, 1847; unmarried.
7.129 Mary Townsend Fussell, b. 10 mo. 23, 1849; m. Henry M. Fussell (7.318)
7.130 Horace Fussell, b. 1 mo. 3, 1853; d. 1853
7.131 Edwin Neal Fussell, b. 5 mo. 17, 1863; d. 7 mo. 1, 1895; m. 11 mo. 3, 1885 Sallie E. Haswell (7.319).

6.79 Graceanna Lewis (dau. of 5.39, 5.97)[12]
b. Aug. 3, 1821 at Kimberton, Pa.; d. Feb. 25, 1912 at Media, Pa.

The father of Graceanna died when she was 3 years old, leaving the mother and four daughters. When the mother died in 1848, she left the oldest and youngest daughters and Graceanna in the home known as "Sunnyside."[39]

Graceanna was a naturalist and published Charts of Birds, Animal Kingdom, Vegetable Kingdom, Geology, Studies in Forestry; also made original paintings of Forest Leaves and Wild Flowers.[39]

In 1870 she was elected a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.[39]

6.81 Elizabeth R. Lewis (dau. of 5.39, 5.97)
b. 1 mo. 15, 1824; d. 10 mo. 10, 1863 in W. Vincent, Pa.
Unmarried.

6.82 John George Lewis (s. of 5.41, 5.98)
b. 8 mo. 27, 1797; d. 12 mo. 21, 1849, bd. Frankford Friends Burying Grounds, Unity & Waln Sts., Philadelphia.[26]
m. 8 mo. 11, 1831 Eliza McVaugh (6.181), dau. of Edmund McVaugh (records of Frankford Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia)[24]

Children of John G. Lewis and Eliza (McVaugh) Lewis:

7.132 Edmund Lewis
7.133 John G. Lewis, Jr., d. 8 mo. 11, 1844, age 8 years, bd. Frankford Friends Burying Grounds, Philadelphia[25]
7.134 Eliza Lake Lewis
7.135 Caroline Lewis[19]

6.83 Evan Lewis (s. of 5.41, 5.98)
b. 2 mo. 5, 1799 (twin of 6.84); d. 4 mo. 28, 1851[14] (4 mo. 30, 1858[12]), (5 mo. 1, 1858[16]).
m. 2 mo. 21, 1821 at East Caln Meeting, Rebecca Vickers (6.182), dau. of Thomas Vickers, Jr., and Jemima (Mendenhall) Vickers. She was b. 9 mo. 21, 1799; d. 2 mo. 28, 1892 at Orange City, Iowa. She m. (2) John Packer (6.183).

Children of Evan Lewis and Rebecca (Vickers) Lewis:

7.136 Sarah Lewis, b. 12 mo. 11, 1821; d. 9 mo. 7, 1829.
7.137 John Lewis, b. 4 mo. 1, 1824; d. 9 mo. 4, 1829.
7.138 William Lewis, b. 1 mo. 4, 1826; d. 9 mo. 12, 1829.
7.139 Jemima Lewis, b. 7 mo. 30, 1827; d. 9 mo. 6, 1829.
7.140 Charles Lewis, b. 7 mo. 15, 1829.
7.141 Martha Lewis, b. 5 mo. 1832.
7.142 Joseph Lewis, b. 5 mo. 2, 1833; d. 11 mo. 18, 1834.
7.143 Jesse Lewis, b. 11 mo. 24, 1835.
7.144 Elijah Lewis, b. 9 mo. 18, 1837.

On 4 mo. 1, 1839 they asked for certificate of removal from Uwchlan Meeting to Concord Meeting for themselves and minor children: Charles, Martha, Jesse and Elijah. This would indicate that all the children were born at Uwchlan, Pa.[12]

They moved to Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio, in 1839.[17] In 1845 Evan visited Robeson Township and Uwchlan and conducted schools at both places. His family remained on the farm in Ohio. Two letters from Evan to his wife Rebecca, one dated Robeson Township 2 mo. 9, 1845, and one dated Uwchlan 2 mo. 26, 1845, are in possession of Mrs. Alice Lewis Yeo, LaCanada, Calif.

Minutes of Short Creek Friends Monthly Meeting, Ohio, as recorded in Wm. Wade Hinshaw's Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, vol. 4 and 5 (Ref. 16), gives the date of Evan Lewis' death as May 1, 1858.[26]

(continued on p. 35)

Rebecca (Vickers) Lewis married (2) John Packer, s. of Eli and Elizabeth (Vickers) Packer, at the home of Elisha Packer on 12 mo. 11, 1834. He was b. 11 mo. 11, 1797 in Chester Co., Pa., and was probably second cousin to Rebecca.[16,26]

Minutes of Short Creek Monthly Meeting state that Rebecca V. Packer was given a certificate of removal to Green Plain Monthly Meeting (Hicksite) Ohio, on 3 mo. 10, 1868, but does not mention husband.[26]

1648501

6.84 Elijah Lewis (s. of 5.41, 5.98)
b. 2 mo. 5, 1799 (twin of 6.82); d. 10 mo. 18, 1884 at Bart Meeting, Pa.
m. at East Caln Meeting (1) 3 mo. 13, 1822, Martha Harmer (6.184), dau. of Amos and Elizabeth Harmer. She was b. 4 mo. 5, 1801; d. 5 mo. 7, 1828; bd. at Fallowfield.[12]
m. (2) at Horsham Meeting, Montgomery Co., Pa., 5 mo. 15, 1834, Hannah Jarrett (6.185). She was b. 3 mo. 11, 1807; d. 2 mo. 14, 1880; bd. at Bart.[12] She was the dau. of Richard and Gainer Jarrett.[26]

Children of Elijah Lewis and Martha (Harmer) Lewis:

7.145 Elizabeth H. Lewis
7.146 Rebecca Lewis
7.147 Mary Ann Lewis
7.148 Charles Lewis, b. 2 mo. 7, 1828; d. 3 mo. 26, 1828.

Children of Elijah Lewis and Hannah (Jarrett) Lewis:

7.149 Martha Ann Lewis
7.150 Richard J. Lewis
7.151 Margaretta Lewis, b. 1 mo. 12, 1840; d. 5 mo. 11, 1840.
7.152 Henrietta Lewis, b. 1 mo. 19, 1846; d. 3 mo. 16, 1854.

Elijah Lewis worked at Lukens Iron Works 1820-30; Birdsboro until 1836; Cumberland Iron Works until 1843; then became storekeeper at Coopersville, Lancaster Co., Pa., and Postmaster. He bought a small farm near Bart 1855.[12]

On September 11, 1851 in Lancaster Co., Pa, near Christiana, a fight took place over the attempt to take some fugitive slaves. The owner of the slaves, Edward Gorsuch of Baltimore Co., Md., was killed and his son, Dickinson Gorsuch, was severly injured. The fight became known as the Christiana Riot.

In connection with this riot, four white men and 34 negroes were indicted on Oct. 6, 1851 for treason against the United States. The white men were Elijah Lewis, storekeeper at Coopersville; Joseph P. Scarlet, farmer and dealer; Castner Hanway, miller at the "Red Mill"; and James Jackson, farmer. They were committed to Moyamensing Prison near Philadelphia.

One of the defendants, Castner Hanway, was tried before the United States Circuit Court at Philadelphia. The trial started on November 24, 1851, and ended on December 11 or 12, with the acquittal of Hanway. The other indictments for treason were dismissed. A full account of the Christiana Riot will be found in Reference 6.

6.85 Esther Lewis (dau. of 5.41, 5.98)
b. 1 mo. 1, 1801; d. 11 mo. 20, 1829.
m. 12 mo. 17, 1824 at Robeson Meeting, Berks Co., Pa., Mordecai Lee (6.188) of Uwchlan, son of Jesse and Sarah (Hughes) Lee of Caernarvon, Pa. He was b. 12 mo. 1, 1786[26]; d. 8 mo. 15, 1876.[12]

Child of Mordecai Lee and Esther (Lewis) Lee:

7.153 Martha G. Lee, b. 7 mo. 29, 1828; d. 2 mo. 14, 1829.

Mordecai Lee and Esther (Lewis) Lee lived at or near Lionville. After Esther's death, Mordecai married Lydia (Morris) Rea (6.187), widow of Samuel Rea and dau. of Enos Morris and Lydia (Jackson) Morris of Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Mordecai and second wife were bd. in Uwchlan burying ground.[26]

6.86 Josiah Lewis (s. of 5.41, 5.98)
b. in Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa., 9 mo. 1, 1803; d. 8 mo. 22, 1886; bd. at Robeson Meeting burial grounds.
m. 12 mo. 15, 1836 at a public meeting of Friends at Robeson Meeting, Elizabeth Scarlet (6.188).

Children of Josiah Lewis and Elizabeth (Scarlet) Lewis:

7.154 Joseph Lewis
7.155 Elizabeth Lewis
7.156 Mary Lewis
7.158 William C. Lewis
7.159 John Lewis
7.160 George Lewis
7.161 Evan Lewis

Elizabeth Scarlet was the dau. of John Scarlet, 4th, and Elizabeth (Pownall) Scarlet. She was b. 10 mo. 5, 1815; d. 1 mo. 25, 1863. Following is a transcription of the marriage certificate of Josiah Lewis and Elizabeth (Scarlet) Lewis: (certificate in possession of the compiler):

WHEREAS; Josiah Lewis of Robeson Township in the county of Berks in Pennsylvania, son of Thomas Lewis of the same place, and Martha his wife (both deceased), and Elizabeth Scarlet, daughter of John Scarlet of the Township, County and State aforesaid and Elizabeth his wife (the former deceased), having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before a monthly meeting of the religious society of "Friends," held at Robeson according to the good order used amongst them and having consent of parents, their said proposal of marriage was allowed of by said meeting.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern: that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this Fifteenth day of Twelfth month in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty-six, they the said Josiah Lewis and Elizabeth Scarlet appeared in a public meeting of said people held at Robeson aforesaid; and the said Josiah Lewis taking the said Elizabeth Scarlet by the hand did on this solemn occasion openly declare that he took her the said Elizabeth Scarlet to be his wife; promising with Divine

(continued on p. 37)

assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them, and then in the same assembly the said Elizabeth Scarlet did in like manner declare that she took him the said Josiah Lewis to be her husband; promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them.

And moreover they the said Josiah Lewis and Elizabeth Scarlet (she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband) did as a further confirmation thereof then and there to these presents set their hands.

Josiah Lewis
Elizabeth S. Lewis

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of said marriage and subscription have as Witnesses thereto set our hands the day and year above written.

Benjamin Scarlet	Peter Brown	Thos. Lewis
Chrisman Wells	Samuel Zink	Rachel Ann Jackson
John Morris	George Shaffer	Sam. S. Jackson
Magartta Potts	George Brinley	Hannah Lewis
Sarah Wicklein	Isaac Wells	Elizabeth Lewis
Rebecca Beard	Sarah Wells	Rebecca Lewis
Mary ann Morris	Richard Peirce	Martha Ann Lewis
Lydia Potts	Paxson Vickers	Elizabeth P. Scarlet
Rachel W. Lewis	Abigail C. Vickers	Catharine Pownall
Catharine Lewis	Rebecca V. Lewis	Levi Scarlet
Mary Ann Cochel	Moses Pownall	Ellen B. Scarlet
George Brown	Elijah Lewis	Catharine Scarlet
Samuel Beard	Sarah Lewis	Catharine M. Scarlet
Joseph Geiger	Evan Lewis	Joseph Scarlet
		Mary J. Scarlet

6.87 Charles Lewis (s. of 5.41, 5.98)
b. 1 mo. 5, 1807; d. 7 mo. 18, 1826.

6.88 Thomas Lewis, Jr. (s. of 5.41, 5.98)
b. 7 mo. 9, 1809; d. 3 mo. 24, 1852.
m. 3 mo. 15, 1838, Ellen Brownfield Scarlet (6.189), sister of Elizabeth Scarlet (6.188). She was the dau. of John Scarlet, 4th, and Elizabeth (Pownall) Scarlet. She was b. 12 mo. 15, 1817; d. 1 mo. 19, 1881 at West Chester.

Children of Thomas Lewis, Jr. and Ellen (Scarlet) Lewis:

7.162 Levi Lewis
7.163 Martha Ellen Lewis
7.164 Samuel J. Lewis
7.165 Catharine Elizabeth Lewis

Elizabeth (Pownall) Scarlet, mother of Elizabeth (Scarlet) Lewis and Ellen (Scarlet) Lewis, ran a station of the Underground Railroad at her home "Bon Ridge" in Hay Creek Valley,

(continued on p. 38)

Berks County, Pa. Elizabeth Scarlet was left a widow with six children in 1826, but continued on the old homestead farm, which she operated with the help of her children and farm help.

With the help of her children and sister-in-law Catharine Scarlet, who lived with her, they sheltered and successfully assisted numbers of runaway slaves on their way to Canada.

On the death of Elizabeth Scarlet 6 mo. 26, 1839 in her 52nd year, the station was operated by her youngest son Joseph Pownall Scarlet, untilhhe moved to Christiana about 1841.

In 1841 Thomas Lewis, Jr., bought the old Scarlet homestead. He and his wife Ellen continued to operate the home as a station of the Underground Railroad, where fugitives could stop on their way to Canada.

Thomas Lewis, Jr., died 3 mo. 24, 1852, in his 43rd year. ~~Hiss~~ After his death the Scarlet home ceased to be a haven of refuge for the negro, and the family some years thereafter moved to West Chester.

The original log house called "Bon Ridge" was built by John Scarlet, 1st, in 1739 on a tract of 200 acres in Robeson Township, Berks Co., Pa. The house was close by the present public road leading from White Bear (Scarlet's Mill) to Gilralter, a short distance below the house occupied in more recent years by the McLenegan family. All vestiges of the old log house have long since disappeared. It is reputed to have been torn down in or about the year 1843, soon after Thomas Lewis, Jr., purchased the Scarlet property.[21]

(The following two entries are out of place, and should have appeared on page 32 after entry 6.56).

6.62 Samuel R. Lewis (s. of 5.27, 5.93)[39]
b. 1818 Washington Co., Pa.; d. 8 mo. 13, 1901 La Salle Co., Ill.
m. 1842 Ann E. Farley (6.190).

Children of Samuel R. Lewis and Ann(Farley) Lewis:

7.166 William R. Lewis, La Grange, Ill.
7.167 Edward C. Lewis, Chicago, Ill.
7.168 Charles Lundy Lewis, Minnesota
7.169 Samuel Morris Lewis, Marseilles, Ill.

6.65 Lewis Lewis (s. of 5.27, 5.93)[39]
m. Susan Jones (6.191)

Children of Lewis Lewis and Susan (Jones) Lewis:

7.170 Henry Lewis
7.171 Oliver Lewis
7.172 Amanda Lewis, m. ---- Taylor (7.320)
7.243 Lizzie Lewis

6.101 Joseph J. Lewis (s. of 5.43, 5.99)
b. 10 mo. 5, 1801 at Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4 mo. 5, 1883[12] (3 mo. 5, 1883[6]).

m. (1) 9 mo. 22, 1887 Mary Sinton Miner (6.192), dau. of Charles and Letitia (Wright) Miner of Spring Grove. She d. 10 mo. 27, 1860.
m. (2) 1 mo. 24, 1866 Sarah Jones (6.193), widow of Dr. Elbert P. Jones of California. She d. 2 mo. 16, 1869 at Oakland. No children.
m. (3) 6 mo. 5, 1872 Phebe Ann Brooks (6.194), widow of James Brooks of New Albany, Indiana. She d. 1 mo. 3, 1892. No children.

Children of Joseph J. Lewis and Mary (Miner) Lewis:

-- Son, b. 6 mo. 21, 1838; d. same day.
7.173 Anna Meredith Lewis
7.174 Letitia M. Lewis
7.175 Charles Miner Lewis, b. 10 mo. 1, 1831; d. 2 mo. 22, 1832.
7.176 Charleton T. Lewis
7.177 Josephine J. Lewis
7.178 Enoch Edward Lewis
7.179 Mary Ellen Lewis
7.180 Frederick W. Lewis, b. 7 mo. 29, 1843; d. 8 mo. 6, 1844.
7.181 Alice C. Lewis
7.182 Willie Rosalie Lewis, b. 4 mo. 29, 1850.

In 1835 Joseph J. Lewis was appointed deputy attorney-general of Chester County, Pa. He was one of the counsel for the defendant in the case of the United States vs. Castner Hanway for treason.[6] Took a leading part in politics and in 1860 was active in procuring the nomination of Abraham Lincoln for President. He was Commissioner of Internal Revenue from March 1863 to July 1865. From 1833 to 1848 he was director of public schools of West Chester. He was elected Chief Burgess of West Chester in 1839 for five years. He was president of the old West Chester R.R. for 15 years.[11]
He was the author of "A Memoir of Enoch Lewis".[5]
See Genealogy of the Jackson Family.[25]

Charles Miner, father of Mary Sinton Miner, was Congressman from Chester County about 1820, and for many years was publisher of the Village Record of West Chester.[34]

6.102 Hannah J. Lewis (dau. of 5.43, 5.99)
b. 10 mo. 26, 1803; d. 7 mo. 7, 1829.
m. 12 mo. 3, 1828 Isaac Meredith (6.195) at Pine St., Philadelphia. He d. 9 mo. 28, 1874.

6.106 William J. Lewis (s. of 5.43, 5.99)
b. 4 mo. 4, 1812; d. 1883.
m. (1) 1 mo. 2, 1836 Mary Hipple (6.196). She was b. 1817; d. 4 mo. 7, 1841.
m. (2) 1848 Jane D. Coursen (6.197). She d. 1882.

Child of William J. Lewis and Mary (Hipple) Lewis:

7.183 William H. Lewis
(continued on p. 40)

Child of William J. Lewis and Jane (Coursen) Lewis:

7.184 Whitfield J. Lewis, b. 1849; d. 6 mo. 6, 1873.

6.109 Alice Lewis (2), (dau. of 5.43, 5.100)
b. 9 mo. 3, 1820; d. 11 mo. 22, 1903.

In charge of publishing department of Friends Review.[25]
Librarian in West Chester Library. Interested in W.C.T.U.

6.111 John J. Lewis (s. of 5.43, 5.100).
b. 4 mo. 27, 1825.
m. 9 mo. 26, 1862 Margaret Ann Wilde (6.198). She was the dau. of William and Joanna Wilde of Minnesota. She was b. 8 mo. 22, 1844; d. 5 mo. 28, 1876.
They lived at Watsonville, California.

Children of John J. Lewis and Margaret (Wilde) Lewis:

7.185 Edith Lewis, b. 6 mo. 21, 1863
7.186 Alice Lewis, b. 9 mo. 28, 1866
7.187 William Edward Lewis, b. 10 mo. 24, 1868.
7.188 Frank Lewis, b. 2 mo. 6, 1871
7.189 Charles Betram Lewis, b. 4 mo. 8, 1872
7.190 Margaret Lewis, b. 4 mo. 29, 1876; d. 10 mo. 19, 1876.

6.112 Henry J. Lewis (s. of 5.43, 5.100)
b. 2 mo. 1, 1827; d. 2 mo. 4, 1899.
m. 3 mo. 25, 1861 Mary Ann Lewis (7.147), dau. of Elijah Lewis (6.84) and Martha (Harmer) Lewis (6.184).

Children of Henry J. Lewis and Mary Ann (Lewis) Lewis:

7.191 Emma G. Lewis, b. 1 mo. 22, 1862; d. 1883.
7.192 Mary Ellen Lewis, b. 12 mo. 30, 1866; m. George Brown (7.321) and lived at Blue Earth, Minn.[12]

6.113 Edward J. Lewis (s. of 5.43, 5.100)
b. 9 mo. 25, 1828.
m. ~~Emma~~ Eliza A. Shores (6.199). She d. 3 mo. 7, 1872.

He was editor of The Pantagraph at Bloomington, Illinois.
He served 4½ years in the Union Army during the Civil War, as private, lieutenant and captain.

6.115 Thomas M. Lewis (s. of 5.44, 5.101)
b. July 8, 1800; d. March 9, 1877 at Charlton, Iowa.
m. 3 mo. 1830 Susanna W. Davis (6.200), dau. of Joseph and Sarah Davis. She was b. Sept. 3, 1810; d. Feb. 12, 1898 in Iowa.

Child of Thomas M. Lewis and Susanna (Davis) Lewis:

7.193 Elijah Lewis

Thomas sold the farm in Lasttown, Chester Co., Pa., in 1869 and went west.

6.118 Ann Lewis (dau. of 5.44, 5.101)
b. June 19, 1806; d. May 16, 1890.
m. (1) 3 mo. 11, 1830 at Willistown Meeting, Jesse G. Hicks (6.201). He was b. 4 mo. 22, 1806; d. 12 mo. 1, 1832.
m. (2) 5 mo. 8, 1845 Truman Yarnall (6.202), s. of Benjamin and Susanna Yarnall. He was b. 3 mo. 9, 1802; d. 6 mo. 16, 1882.

Child of Truman Yarnall and Ann (Lewis) Yarnall:

7.194 Susanna Yarnall, b. 7 mo. 4, 1847; d. 7 mo. 30, 1909.

Truman Yarnall lived on the ancestral farm in Willistown and built a new house in 1862 (just south of Willistown Meeting). He left no will. Ann inherited the farm and lived there until her death. She left a long will with bequests to many cousins and to charities.[12]

6.119 Jane Lewis (dau. of 5.44, 5.101)
b. 3 mo. 9, 1809; d. 3 mo. 31, 1862
m. 3 mo. 11, 1830 at Willistown, Nathan Garrett (6.203), s. of Nathan and Rebecca Garrett. He was b. 1809; d. 3 mo. 28, 1881.

Children of Nathan Garrett and Jane (Lewis) Garrett:

7.195 William L. Garrett, d. 6 mo. 6, 1905 at Goshen, age 71.
7.196 Debby Garrett, d. 7 mo. 20, 1902 at Goshen.
7.197 Wilmer H. Garrett, d. 9 mo. 30, 1937 (?) at Greentree.
7.198 Rebecca Garrett
7.199 Nathan M. Garrett

6.120 Sarah Lewis (dau. of 5.44, 5.101)
b. 2 mo. 20, 1813 (1812[35]); d. 9 mo. 21, 1867 in McKean Co., Pa.
m. 4 mo. 5, 1838 at Willistown Meeting, John Smedley (6.204), s. of John and Rebecca (Cope) Smedley. He was b. 1 mo. 11, 1814; d. 3 mo. 20, 1855.

Children of John Smedley and Sarah (Lewis) Smedley:

7.200 Alfred Smedley, b. 3 mo. 29, 1839
7.201 Elijah Smedley, b. 1 mo. 10, 1841
7.202 Thomas D. Smedley, b. 8 mo. 15, 1842 (9 mo.[36]).
7.203 Anna L. Smedley, b. 9 mo. 3, 1844; d. 4 mo. 12, 1865.
7.204 Esther M. Smedley, b. 10. mo. 4, 1846.
7.205 Mary D. Smedley, b. 2 mo. 22, 1849
7.206 John H. Smedley, b. 5 mo. 21, 1851; d. 1 mo. 7, 1882.
7.207 Jane G. Smedley, b. 11 mo. 25, 1853.

They bought a farm of 165 acres in West Goshen Township in 1842, later the Frank Hartzell place.[12] See Smedley Genealogy.[36]

6.122 Simeon Matlack Lewis (s. of 5.45, 5.102)[35]
b. Radnor, Pa., 6 mo. 28, 1806 (11 mo.[35]); d. 4 mo. 11, 1877.
m. (1) 1832 at Willistown Meeting, Susan Matlack (6.205). She d. 1845.

(continued on p. 42)

m. (2) July 15, 1846 at Fall Creek Monthly Meeting, Indiana, Milcah (Milcaha) Martha Fussell (6.206). She was b. Oct. 19, 1825 in Vincent Township, Chester Co., Pa. (near Yellow Springs); d. March 29, 1900 at Pendleton, Indiana. She was the dau. of Solomon Fussell and Milca Martha Moore of Fall Creek Township, Madison Co., Ohio.

5 children by Susan Matlack. Two dau. d. in infancy.[39]

Children of Simeon M. Lewis and Milcah (Fussell) Lewis:

7.208 Walter Hibbard Lewis
7.209 Horace Fussell Lewis
7.210 Susan M. Lewis, b. 11 mo. 25, 1853 at Huntsville, Ind.; d. 11 mo. 16, 1858 at Huntsville.

Simeon Lewis moved from Chester Co., Pa., to Huntsville, Ind., in the late 30's or early 40's, and owned a general store there until the time of his death. He was a very highly esteemed and respected citizen of the community. He bought much of his merchandise in Cincinnati, Ohio, shipped by boat and wagon to Richmond, Ind., and thence overland to Pendleton, Ind., a total distance of about 200 miles.

6.123 Samuel Lewis (s. of 5.45, 5.102)[12,39]
b. 5 mo. 25, 1808 (5 mo. 21, 1808[39]); d. 9 mo. 11, 1889.
m. 4 mo. 3, 1849 (out of meeting) Margaret Tucker (6.207). She was b. 12 mo. 2, 1827; d. 1 mo. 11, 1861.

Children of Samuel Lewis and Margaret (Tucker) Lewis:[39]

7.211 Luella Lewis
7.212 William Graham Lewis, b. Radnor, Pa., 1 mo. 3, 1850; d. Rocky Ford, Colo., 4 mo. 17, 1901; m. Ida A. Reed (7.322) at Steward, Ill., 1 mo. 2, 1875.
7.213 Benjamin T. Lewis
7.214 Elizabeth Lewis

6.124 Henry Lewis (s. of 5.45, 5.102)[12]
b. 6 mo. 28, 1810; d. 10 mo. 1842.
m. 5 mo. 17, 1837 at Newtown Meeting, Mary Ann Pratt (6.208).

Children of Henry Lewis and Mary Ann (Pratt) Lewis:[39]

7.215 Abner Lewis, b. 4 mo. 1, 1838; m. in middle life, no children; d. in Missouri.
7.216 Elizabeth Lewis, b. 12 mo. 26, 1839, m. late in life, no children; located in Kansas.

6.125. John Lewis (s. of 5.45, 5.102)
b. 2 mo. 3, 1812; d. 2 mo. 14, 1859 (2 mo. 12, 1859[39]).
m. 1845 (1844[39]) Sidney Welsh (6.209); she was b. 1817. They lived at Norwalk, Ohio.

Children of John Lewis and Sidney (Welsh) Lewis:[39]

7.217 Elizabeth Lewis, b. 1847; d. 1847
7.218 Sarah Jane Lewis, b. 1849; d. 1851.

(continued on p. 43)

7.219 William Henry Lewis, b. 1852; d. 1874.
7.220 Eliza Ann Lewis, b. 11 mo. 25, 1855; d. 11 mo. 24, 1890.
7.221 Edward Johnson Lewis

6.126 Jane Lewis (dau. of 5.45, 5.102)
b. 9 mo. 17, 1814; d. 1838
m. 2 mo. 16, 1837, Daniel Hallowell (6.210), s. of John and Alice Hallowell.

6.127 Evan Lewis (s. of 5.45, 5.102)
b. 8 mo. 18, 1816; d. 6 mo. 15, 1862.
m. 1855 Sarah Cockayne (6.211), who resided at Knoxville, Tenn.

Children of Evan Lewis and Sarah (Cockayne) Lewis:[39]

7.222 Thomas M. Lewis, b. 8 mo. 1857., m. 7 mo. 22, 1891 Louisa Josephine Purdy (7.323)
7.223 Anna M. Lewis, b. 2 mo. 28, 1859; m. 8 mo. 11, 1889 William S. Harris (7.324).

6.129 Hannah P. Lewis (dau. of 5.45, 5.102)
b. 3 mo. 8, 1823; d. 10 mo. 13, 1893.
m. 6 mo. 16, 1853, Joshua P. James (6.212)

6.130 James Lewis (s. of 5.46, 5.103)
b. 11 mo. 13, 1816 in Wilmington, Del.; d. July 17, 1875 in Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va.
m. 2 mo. 29, 1844, Ann Longshore (6.213) in Beaver Meadow, Pa. She was the dau. of Isaiah and Ann (Wilson) Longshore, and was b. Sept. 2, 1826 in Salem Township, Lucerne Co., Pa.; d. Oct. 27, 1898 at Leesburg, Va.

Children of James Lewis and Ann (Longshore) Lewis:

7.224 Elizabeth Kate Lewis
7.225 Ellen Jane Lewis
7.226 Harriet Hoffecker Lewis
7.227 George Francis Lewis
7.228 Mary Russell Lewis
7.229 Jeanette Righter Lewis
7.230 Margaret Lilly Lewis
7.231 Caroline Gilpin Lewis
7.232 Jessie Lewis

James Lewis was employed by the Beaver Meadow Railroad Co., first as Engineer and later as Master of Transportation. He lived at Weatherly, Pa., until 1863. In that year he became Superintendent of the Huntingdon and Broad Top Railroad. He served as Justice of the Peace while living in Weatherly, Pa. In 1865 he became Superintendent of the Clearfield Branch of the Pennsylvania Railroad. In 1867 he gave up railroading and engaged in the mercantile business. In 1870 he retired from business, removed with his wife and family to Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va., and engaged in farming, which he followed the rest of his days.[2]

6.131 Edward Lewis (s. of 5.46, 5.103)
b. Feb. 28, 1819 at Wilmington, Del.; d. May 22, 1901 in West Philadelphia.

(continued on p. 44)

m. Feb. 25, 1851[2] (9 mo. 25, 1851[12]) at Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., Elizabeth Ivins (6.214), dau. of Barclay and Mary (Thompson) Ivins. She was b. at Penn's Manor April 23, 1821; d. in West Philadelphia May 2, 1903.

Children of Edward Lewis and Elizabeth (Ivins) Lewis:

7.233 Bertha Lewis
7.234 Wilfred Lewis
7.235 Emily Ivins Lewis
7.236 Edward Sidney Lewis
7.237 Edmund Benson Lewis

Edward Lewis was a highly esteemed and influential citizen. His life in both public and private relations was useful and exemplary. He was deeply interested in educational affairs, served as a member of the Board of Education of Philadelphia 22 years, and was properly regarded as one of the educational benefactors of the city.[2]
He was in the hardware business in Philadelphia from 1846 to 1876.[12]

6.132 Enoch Lewis (s. of 5.46, 5.103)
b. Dec. 1, 1821 in Wilmington, Del.; d. Nov. 17, 1902 in West Philadelphia.
m. Jan. 3, 1848 Charlotte Thorn (6.215), dau. of Isaac and Mary (Wooley) Thorn of Burlington Co., N.J. She was b. Oct. 28, 1823 near Bordentown, N.J.; d. March 1916 in West Philadelphia.

Children of Enoch Lewis and Charlotte (Thorn) Lewis:

7.238 Helen Gilpin Lewis (1848-1850)
7.239 Mary Thorn Lewis
7.240 Theodore Justice Lewis
7.241 Anna Gilpin Lewis
7.242 Charlotte Maud Lewis (1861-1888)

Enoch Lewis was a machinist and an early employee of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. In 1846 he became Construction Superintendent of the St. Petersburg and Moscow Railway. In 1850 he was appointed Second Assistant Superintendent of the Middle Division of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Later he was appointed General Superintendent, and while serving in that capacity was in charge of the train which carried Abraham Lincoln and his wife to Washington.. In the latter part of his life he held the position of Purchasing Agent and during his administration of this office, he won the respect of all with whom he had dealings, and enjoyed the complete confidence of the management. His wife, Charlotte Thorn Lewis, had an exceptionally fine character and was a true helpmate to her husband.[2]

6.133 Sarah Lewis (dau. of 5.46, 5.103)
b. Feb. 6, 1825 at Octorara, Md.; d. Aug. 10, 1882 at Philadelphia; bd. South-western Friends Burial Ground.[26]
Unmarried.

6.134 Elizabeth Lewis (dau. of 5.46, 5.103)
b. Aug. 18, 1828; d. July 18, 1901 at the home of her niece Jessie (Lewis) Justice at Narberth, Pa. She lived at 415 N. 33rd St., Philadelphia.[2] Bd. at South-western Friends Burial Ground, Philadelphia.[26]
Unmarried.

CHAPTER VII.
SEVENTH GENERATION.

7.4 Joseph H. Lewis (s. of 6.1, 6.150)[36, 39]
b. 4 mo. 15, 1815 at Uwchlan, Pa.; d. 9 mo. 18, 1883 at E. Dowington, Pa.
m. at Uwchlan, Pa., 11 mo. 21, 1867, Hannah W. Peck (7.350), dau. of John and Phebe (Walleigh) Peck. She was b. 1 mo. 14, 1841. She m. (2) ----- Harman (7.351).

Children of Joseph H. Lewis and Hannah (Peck) Lewis:

8.1 John P. Lewis, b. 8 mo. 11, 1868; d. 7 mo. 11, 1873.
8.2 Joseph H. Lewis, Jr., b. 4 mo. 26, 1874; d. 9 mo. 17, 1864.

7.5 Benjamin Taylor Lewis (s. of 6.1, 6.150)[36, 39]
b. 3 mo. 3, 1820; d. 9 mo. 13, 1879 at Coatesville, Pa., bd. at Caln, Pa.
m. at Philadelphia 2 mo. 10, 1842 Hannah McFarlan (7.352). She was b. at E. Brandywine, Pa., 6 mo. 20, 1821; d. at Coatesville, Pa., 1 mo. 11, 1883; dau. of James and Jane (Pierce) McFarlan.

Children of Benjamin T. Lewis and Hannah (McFarlan) Lewis:

8.3 George Smedley Lewis
8.4 James McFarlan Lewis, b. 12 mo. 5, 1844; d. 5 mo. 9, 1866; unmarried.
8.5 William Penn Lewis, b. 8 mo. 20, 1848; d. 5 mo. 17, 1876; m. Mrs. Mary Garrett (8.200).
8.6 Joseph Hoopes Lewis, b. 2 mo. 10, 1851; d. 6 mo. 9, 1873; unmarried.
8.7 Sarah Jane Lewis
8.8 Annie Pierce Lewis, b. Coatesville, Pa., 2 mo. 10, 1859; unmarried.
8.9 Benjamin Taylor Lewis, Jr., b. 6 mo. 2, 1861; d. 10 mo. 26, 1873.

Benjamin T. Lewis resided on a farm near Guthrieville and was a surveyor. Later he sold the farm and moved to Coatesville, Pa. He was a Justice of the Peace for 25 years. He and his wife were Presbyterians.

7.6 Moses Lewis (s. of 6.1, 6.150)[36, 39]
b. 1823; d. 1872.
m. Susan Ann Dowlin (7.353); dau. of John Dowlin. She was b. 1827. She m. (2) John Peck (7.354) of Lionville, Uwchlan, Pa.

Children of Moses Lewis and Susan (Dowlin) Lewis:

8.10 Hannah Mary Lewis, b. 1846; d. 1869; m. Kennard Stroud (8.201), s. of William and Sumner Stroud.

(continued on p. 47)

8.11 Joseph H. Lewis, b. 3 mo. 31, 1849; d. Dowington, Pa., 4 mo. 22, 1898; 9 children.
8.12 Jane Smedley Lewis, b. 1852, married, 1 child.
8.13 Isaac T. Lewis, b. 1855, married, 1 child.
8.14 Ann E. Lewis, b. 1857.
8.15 James D. Lewis, b. 1859, married, 7 children.
8.16 John E. Lewis, b. 1862, married, 3 children.
8.17 Ida T. Lewis, b. 1862, d. 1887, unmarried.
8.18 Sallie M. Lewis, b. 1865, d. 1868, unmarried.

7.8 Joseph Lybrand Lewis (s. of 6.3, 6.151)[36,39]
b. Upper Uwchlan 3 mo. 7, 1839; d. 10 mo. 10, 1895, bd. Windsor Baptist Cemetery.
m. at E. Bradford 5 mo. 14, 1863 Hannah Cope (7.355). She was b. 5 mo. 4, 1836, dau. of Edge T. and Mary (Bradley) Cope.

Children of Joseph L. Lewis and Hannah (Cope) Lewis (all b. at Uwchlan except 8.20 who was b. at E. Bradford):

8.19 Edge C. Lewis, b. 9 mo. 11, 1864.
8.20 Henry H. Lewis, b. 6 mo. 15, 1867.
8.21 Mary C. Lewis, b. 7 mo. 25, 1869.
8.22 Alice A. Lewis, b. 8 mo. 16, 1871.
8.23 William W. Lewis, b. 7 mo. 20, 1873.

Joseph L. Lewis settled on a farmin Upper Uwchlan, which he purchased from his father in 1870. He was a clerk, trustee and deaconin the Windsor Baptist Church.

7.16 Joseph Baldwin Lewis (s. of 6.11, 6.74)[39]
b. 8 mo. 2, 1830.
m. 12 mo. 2, 1853 Elizabeth Moore Fussell (7.356). She was b. 3 mo. 18, 1827; d. 3 mo. 26, 1903.

Child of Joseph B. Lewis and Elizabeth (Fussell) Lewis:

8.24 John Jay Lewis, b. 2 mo. 10, 1857.

7.17 Jonathan Watson Lewis (s. of 6.11, 6.74)[39]
b. 9 mo. 24, 1832; d. 2 mo. 21, 1871.
m. 2 mo. 17, 1853 Hannah Jane Taylor (7.357). She d. 1898.

Children of Jonathan W. Lewis and Hannah (Taylor) Lewis:

8.25 Eugene J. Lewis, b. 12 mo. 18, 1853.
8.26 Elizabeth T. Lewis, b. 5 mo. 22, 1866.

7.18 Albert G. Lewis (s. of 6.11, 6.74)[39]
b. 5 mo. 14, 1848.
m. (1) 10 mo. 21, 1869 Emily Hardy (7.358). She was b. 12 mo. 5, 1845; d. 11 mo. 10, 1891.
m. (2) 10 mo. 25, 1894 Sarah D. Rogers (7.359). She was b. 11 mo. 19, 1857.

Children of Albert G. Lewis and Emily (Hardy) Lewis:

(continued on p. 48).

8.27 Edward Hardy Lewis, b. 9 mo. 9, 1870.
8.28 Alice Hardy Lewis, b. 9 mo. 8, 1872; m. Wm. McCurdy (8.202); 5 children.
8.29 John J. Lewis, b. 12 mo. 22, 1874.
8.30 Margaret Hardy Lewis, b. 8 mo. 4, 1877.
8.31 Emily Grace Lewis, b. 6 mo. 23, 1881.

7.35 Robert G. Lewis (s. of 6.17, 6.157)
b. 2 mo. 17, 1831; d. 6 mo. 11, 1867.
m. 1858 Emma Beck (7.360).

Child of Robert G. Lewis and Emma (Beck) Lewis:

8.32 George W. Lewis, Jr., b. 1860.

7.37 John Maurice Lewis (s. of 6.17, 6.157)
b. 1 mo. 14, 1836.
m. 1861 Almira Jones (7.361).

Child of John M. Lewis and Almira (Jones) Lewis:

8.33 Washington H. Lewis

7.51 Jonathan Lewis (s. of 6.25, 6.161)
b. 1858
m. Rebecca Girard (7.362)

Children of Jonathan Lewis and Rebecca (Girard) Lewis:

8.34 Mary Lewis, b. 1860.
8.35 Milley Lewis, b. 1862.
8.36 Lida Lewis, b. 1864.

7.74 Isaac Lewis (s. of 6.35, 6.168)[39]
m. in LaSalle Co., Ill.; in 1872 moved to Cass Co., Iowa, and in 1880 to Eubanks, Ky.

Children of Isaac Lewis:

-- Son
-- Son
8.37 Charles D. Lewis, b. about 1875. Graduated 1901 State College, Lexington, Ky. A member of faculty of Berea College, Berea, Ky.

7.84 John Milton Lewis (s. of 6.45, 6.169)[39]
b. 1 mo. 4, 1836.
m. 11 mo. 16, 1859 at Barnesville, Ohio, Rebecca B. Holloway (7.363), dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Gore) Holloway.

Children of John M. Lewis and Rebecca (Holloway) Lewis:

8.38 Alice Holloway Lewis
8.39 Estella Z. Lewis
8.40 Mary Sharp Lewis

7.85 Reece G. Lewis (s. of 6.45, 6.169)[39]
b. 5 mo. 2, 1838.
m. 3 mo. 12, 1872 Laura Watson (7.364), dau. of Harvey and Sarah Watson.

7.88 Isaac W. Lewis (s. of 6.49, 6.171)[39]
b. 6 mo. 20, 1841.
m. 1875 Ella Stewart (7.365). She was b. 1852.

Children of Isaac W. Lewis and Ella (Stewart) Lewis:

8.41 Frank Lewis, b. 3 mo. 7, 1878.
8.42 Roy Lewis, b. 9 mo. 1880.
8.43 Anna May Lewis.

7.89 John Ira Lewis (s. of 6.49, 6.171)[39]
b. 10 mo. 10, 1845.
m. 3 mo. 30, 1870 M. J. Parks (7.366). She was b. 7 mo. 4, 1846.

Children of John I. Lewis and M.J. (Parks) Lewis:

8.44 Harry W. Lewis, b. 4 mo. 3, 1871.
8.45 Della M. Lewis, b. 9 mo. 30, 1874.
8.46 Chas. Wheeler Lewis, b. 2 mo. 19, 1880.
8.47 Anna B. Lewis, b. 10 mo. 23, 1881.
8.48 William Parks Lewis, b. 8 mo. 13, 1885.

7.91 Mary A. Lewis (dau. of 6.49, 6.171)[39]
b. 10 mo. 26, 1855.
m. 10 mo. 26, 1879 D. B. Cratly (7.367). He was b. 10 mo. 26, 1847.

Child of D.B. Cratly and Mary (Lewis) Cratly:

8.49 Nellie Cratly, b. 1 mo. 16, 1887.

7.92 Julia E. Lewis (dau. of 6.49, 6.171)[39]
b. 5 mo. 10, 1857.
m. 12 mo. 31, 1881 F. B. Wilkinson (7.368). He was b. 1857.

Children of F.B.Wilkinson and Julia (Lewis) Wilkinson:

8.50 Charles W. Wilkinson, b. 8 mo. 13, 1884.
8.51 Grace Anna Wilkinson, b 4 mo. 1888.

7.93 Charles S. Lewis (s. of 6.49, 6.171)[39]
b. 8 mo. 12, 1864.
m. 9 mo. 1898 Martha Wright (7.369). She was b. 4 mo. 1874.

Child of Charles S. Lewis and Martha (Wright) Lewis:

8.52 Carrol Wright Lewis, b. 8 mo. 13, 1899.

7.94 William Foulke Lewis (s. of 6.51, 6.172)[39]
b. 8 mo. 19, 1836.
m. 3 mo. 31, 1861 Ruth Townsend (7.370)

Child of William F. Lewis and Ruth (Townsend) Lewis:
(continued on p. 51).

8.53 Ellis Jehu Lewis

William F. Lewis was a farmer, school teacher and a minister in the Society of Friends.

7.132 Edmund Lewis (s. of 6.82, 6.181)
b. 12 mo. 31, 1834; d. at Haverford, Pa., 2 mo. 3, 1898, bd. at West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.
m. 1867 Elizabeth Coleman Maule (7.371), dau. of Israel Maule.. She was b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. Nov. 15, 1923, bd. at West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Children of Edmund Lewis and Elizabeth (Maule) Lewis:

8.54 Edmund Coleman Lewis, b. 1868.
8.55 Francis Morton Lewis, b. July 25, 1869; d. Aug. 23, 1870.
8.56 Francis Maule Lewis, b. Aug. 21, 1871; d. July 16, 1872.
8.57 Elizabeth Price Lewis
8.58 Herbert Radnor Lewis
8.59 Christine George Lewis

Edmund Lewis lived at Penmire, Haverford, Pa., and was associated with the firm of Morris, Lewis and Clothier, Philadelphia.[24]

7.134 Eliza Lake Lewis (dau. of 6.82, 6.181)
b. 3 mo. 16, 1842; d. 2 mo. 11, 1919.
m. Frank Evans (7.372) of Philadelphia.

Children of Frank Evans and Eliza (Lewis) Evans:

8.60 Geraldine Evans
8.61 Edmund Lewis Evans
8.62 Bertha Evans
8.63 Helen Evans

7.140 Charles Lewis (s. of 6.83, 6.182)
b. 7 mo. 15, 1829 at Uwchlan, Pa.[12]
d. 1921 at Pasadena, Calif.
m. (1) 1855 Jane Peirce (7.373), dau. of Isaac and Hannah Peirce, near Coatesville, Pa. She d. at Anamosa, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1872.[14]
m. (2) Anna H. Coates (7.374).. She was b. 1856; d. 1939 at Pasadena, Calif. No children.

Children of Charles Lewis and Jane (Peirce) Lewis:

8.64 Henry Peirce Lewis
8.65 Maris Evan Lewis

Charles Lewis was in the loan and investment business with his son Maris E. Lewis at Orange City, Iowa. He retired and moved to Pasadena, Calif. He founded the Ocean Grove Friends Meeting at Pasadena, under the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.[19]

7.141 Martha Lewis (dau. of 6.83, 6.182)
b. 5 mo. 1832 at Uwchlan, Pa.[12]; d. 1903 (1831-1903)[28]
m. 1847 Aaron Babb (7.375) (1826-1912).

Child of Aaron Babb and Martha (Lewis) Babb:

8.66 Theodore Babb

Aaron and Martha (Lewis) Babb lived in a small village in southeastern Ohio, near Harrisville. They had several children, of which the details are in the county records at St. Clairsville, Ohio.[17]

7.143 Jesse Lewis (s. of 6.83, 6.182)
b. 11 mo. 24, 1835 at Uwchlan, Pa.[12]
m. Emma Fisher (7.376)

Lived at Anamosa, Iowa. Also he was a partner in the lumber firm of Benton and Lewis. He and his wife, Emma, had two boys, both of whom died in early childhood. He went to Chicago and established the Chicago Coffin Co. He met death by accidental shooting.[17]

7.144 Elijah Lewis (s. of 6.83, 6.182)
b. 9 mo. 18, 1837 at Uwchlan, Pa.[12]; d. at Lakefield, Minn.
m. twice at Lakefield, Minn. No children.[17]

7.145 Elizabeth H. Lewis (dau. of 6.84, 6.184)
b. 12 mo. 25, 1822 at Coatesville; d. 9 mo. 21, 1873 at Sadsbury.
m. 6 mo. 13, 1846 James J. Brinton (7.377) of Christiana, Pa., s. of Samuel and Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton. He was b. 12 mo. 25, 1821; d. 4 mo. 7, 1891. He m. (2) Lydia T. Jackson (7.378), dau. of James and Abigal (Rakestraw) Jackson.[27]

Children of James J. Brinton and Elizabeth (Lewis) Brinton:

8.67 Emma Brinton, b. 11-7-1846; d. 3-20-1916; m. Ebenezer Maule (8.203)
8.68 Henry Brinton, b. 8-8-1848; d. 1-30-1914; m. Rachel M. Cawley (8.204)
8.69 Samuel Lewis Brinton, b. 5-18-1849; d. 7-14-1921; m. Elizabeth Smith (8.205).
8.70 Alfred Brinton, b. 12-20-1852; m. Josephine Williams (8.206).
8.71 Howard Brinton, b. 1-15-1854; d. 4-3-1902; m. (1) Abigal Baker (8.207), m. (2) Anna Stambaugh (8.208).
8.72 Edwin P. Brinton, b. 5-18-1861; d. 7-16-1923; m. Katie B. Barnes (8.209).
8.73 Clara Brinton, b. 6-19-1863; m. George C. Maule (8.210).

7.146 Rebecca Lewis (dau. of 6.84, 6.184)
b. 11 mo. 11, 1824; d. 1899.
m. 2 mo. 12, 1846 Lewis Cooper (7.379). He was b. 9 mo. 12, 1808; d. 10 mo. 23, 1873.[12] See Moore Genealogy.

Children of Lewis Cooper and Rebecca (Lewis) Cooper:

8.74 Louisa Cooper
8.75 Mary Cooper
8.76 Clara Cooper (b. 1855; d. 1858)
8.77 Anna Cooper

(continued on p. 53)

Lewis Cooper was mentioned in the book The Christiana Riot and the Treason Trials of 1851.[6]

~~7.149 Martha Ann Lewis (dau. of 6.84, 6.185)~~
~~b. 8 mo. 12, 1835.~~
~~m. 9 mo. 18, 1856 Warrick M. Cooper (7.380), s. of Truman and Julianna Cooper. He was b. 10 mo. 13, 1831; d. 6 mo. 21, 1882.[12]~~

7.147 Mary Ann Lewis (dau. of 6.84, 6.184)
b. 8 mo. 17, 1826; d. 1894.
m. 3 mo. 25, 1861 Henry J. Lewis (6.112).

See 6.112 for children of Henry J. Lewis and Mary Ann (Lewis)Lewis

7.149 Martha Ann Lewis (dau. of 6.84, 6.185)
b. 8 mo. 12, 1835.
m. 9 mo. 18, 1856 Warrick M. Cooper (7.380), s. of Truman and Julianna Cooper. He was b. 10 mo. 13, 1831; d. 6 mo. 21, 1882.[12]

Children of Warrick M. Cooper and Martha Ann (Lewis) Cooper:

8.78 Harry P. Cooper
8.79 Wilfred L. Cooper
8.80 Elizabeth Ida Cooper

7.150 Richard J. Lewis (s. of 6.84, 6.185)
b. 6 mo. 5, 1837. He was in the Civil War.[12]
m. Emily C. Wilson (7.381). She d. 8 mo. 13, 1913, bd. at Sadsbury.

Children of Richard J. Lewis and Emily (Wilson) Lewis:

8.81 Mary E. Lewis
8.82 Cherrington Lewis

7.154 Joseph Lewis (s. of 6.86, 6.188)[7]
b. Oct. 7, 1837; d. June 23, 1921.
m. Mary Davies (7.382) near Bern Church, Penn Township, Berks Co., Pa. She d. April 4, 1923, age 77.
Children of Joseph Lewis and Mary (Davies) Lewis:

8.83 Elizabeth Davies Lewis
8.84 Ellen Davies Lewis
8.85 Harry Lewis, d. Nov. 26, 1880, age 1 year 1 mo. 13 days, near Syrmna, Pa.
---- Infant son, d. July 3, 1888, age 1 day, bd. at Robeson Meeting, Pa.

He was a farmer and lived on the Thomas Lewis homestead near Scarlets Mill, Robeson Township, Pa. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War (Company C, 167th Pennsylvania Regiment).[13]

7.155 Elizabeth Lewis (dau. of 6.86, 6.188)[7]
b. Nov. 1, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1860, bd. at Robeson Meeting Burial Grounds.

7.156 Mary Lewis (dau. of 6.86, 6.188)[7]
b. Dec. 29, 1841; d. May 27, 1916.
Unmarried. (continued on p. 54)

Mary Lewis went to Denver, Colo, probably in the 1880's. She lived there for the remainder of her life. Bd. at Fairmount Cemetery, Denver.

7.158 William C. Lewis (s. of 6.86, 6.188)[7]
b. July 25, 1844; d. April 28, 1852.

7.159 John Lewis (s. of 6.86, 6.188)
b. Feb. 27, 1849[7]; d. Dec. 27, 1912, bd. at Fairmount Cemetery, Denver.
m. May 13, 1879 at Saltsburg, Pa., Ada N. Whigham (7.383). She was the dau. of John and Caroline (Townsend) Whigham of McKeespert, Pa., b. Oct. 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1936, bd. Fairmount Cemetery, Denver.

Children of John Lewis and Ada (Whigham) Lewis:

8.86 Frank Evans Lewis
8.87 Walter Wallace Lewis
8.88 Caroline May Lewis
8.89 Grace Ada Lewis
8.90 Maud Lewis
8.91 Edna Elizabeth Lewis
8.92 Helen Lewis
8.93 Edith Lewis

John Lewis learned the trade of carpenter and joiner. Went to Denver, Colorado, in 1876, where he worked for the Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Co. in the office of Superintendent of Machinery, General Superintendent, etc.

7.160 George Lewis (s. of 6.86, 6.188)
b. Sept. 27, 1854[7]; d. Feb. 14, 1891, bd. Rose Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colo.
Unmarried.

He went to Colorado about 1883 and engaged in mining at Idaho Springs with his brother Evan.

7.161 Evan Lewis (s. of 6.86, 6.188).
b. April 3, 1856[7]; d. Oct. 23, 1904 at Pasadena, Calif., at the home of Charles Lewis (7.140). Bd. at Fair= mount Cemetery, Denver.
Unmarried.

He went to Colorado in the 1880's. He was engaged in mining at Idaho Springs for many years, and later in photography, in which he specialized on scenery, animals and birds.

7.162 Levi Lewis (s. of 6.88, 6.189)
b. 5 mo. 12, 1839[8]; d. 1 mo. 12, 1931 at Friends' Home, West Chester, Pa.
m. William Anna Monaghan (7.384) 10 mo. 14, 1875.
No children. She was the dau. of William and Hannah (Blake) Monaghan. She was b. 8 mo. 12, 1843; d. 8 mo. 24, 1923 at Friends' Boarding Home, West Chester, Pa.

7.163 Martha Ellen Lewis (dau. of 6.88, 6.189)[8]
b. 11 mo. 11, 1842; d. 1 mo. 13, 1887 at West Chester.
Unmarried.

7.164 Samuel Jackson Lewis (s. of 6.88, 6.189)[8]
b. 12 mo. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1934 at West Chester.
m. 9 mo. 8, 1881 Marian Preston (7.385), dau. of Howard and Beulah H. Preston. She was b. 3 mo. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 6, 1934 at West Chester.

Children of Samuel J. Lewis and Marian (Preston) Lewis:

8.94 Ellen Brumfield Lewis
8.95 Chester Preston Lewis

7.165 Catherine Elizabeth Lewis (dau. of 6.88, 6.189)
b. 12 mo. 13, 1846[8]; d. Oct. 27, 1932 at Friends' Home, West Chester.
Unmarried.

She with Miss Lucretia Conard operated the Kathlu Cottage at Ocean City, N.J. for many years. Miss Conard d. March 1, 1933.

7.168 Charles Lundy Lewis (s. of 6.62 and 6.190)[39]
b. Ottawa, Ill., 3 mo. 8, 1852.
m. Minneapolis, Minn., 4 mo. 18, 1880 Jennie DeLano Moore (7.386), dau. of Charles William and Jane (DeLano) Moore; she was b. 1 mo. 18, 1860.

Children of Charles L. Lewis and ~~Mamx~~ Jennie (Moore) Lewis:

8.96 Laurel Lewis, b. Fergus Falls, Minn., 7-28-1882
8.97 William Murray Lewis, b. 6-2-1885
8.98 Charles Lundy Lewis, Jr., b. 9-14-1888
8.99 Margaret Lewis, b. 11-18-1890.

Charles L. Lewis was educated at Ottawa High School 1870-1, University of Chicago 1871-3, graduated Oberlin College 1876; admitted to bar in Chicago 1879; settled Fergus Falls, Minn., 1880; district attorney 1884-1888; moved to Duluth, Minn., 1891; district judge 11th judicial district 1893-1896; Justice Supreme Couty of Minnesota 1900-1906.[50]

7.173 Anna Meredith Lewis (dau. of 6.101, 6.192)[12,39]
b. 6 mo. 11, 1829; d. 10 mo. 2, 1855 at Foochow, China.
m. Oct. 31, 1854 as his second wife Erastus Wentworth D.D. (7.387), s. of Erastus and Esther (Slates) Wentworth. He was b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 5, 1813.

Child of Erastus Wentworth and Anna (Lewis) Wentworth:

8.100 Anna Lewis Wentworth, b. Foochow, China, Aug. 12, 1855; m. Richard G. Park (8.211).

They went to China as Methodist missionaries. She d. in Oct. 1855, leaving an infant daughter Anna, who was sent home to her grandfather Joseph J. Lewis (6.101) when 19 months old, and was adopted by him. (continued on p. 56)

Erastus Wentworth m. (1) Aug. 15, 1839 Mary Alexander (7.388), dau. of Seth Alexander of DeKalb, N.Y. She d. April 21, 1852. They had 3 children.[39]

He was m. (3) in China Oct. 3, 1859, to Phebe Elizabeth Potter (7.389), dau. of Thomas Holden Potter of LaGrange, N.Y. She d. May 23, 1874 at Cincinnati, Ohio. They had 8 children.[39]

See Wentworth Genealogy.

7.174 Letitia M. Lewis (dau. of 6.101, 6.192)
b. 10 mo. 1, 1831; d. 6 mo. 22, 1862.
m. 5 mo. 22, 1856 Wayne MacVeagh (7.390). He was b. April 19, 1833. Graduated from Yale 1853.[39]

Children of Wayne MacVeagh and Letitia (Lewis) MacVeagh:

8.101 Lincoln MacVeagh, b. 7 mo. 4, 1858
8.102 Charles Minor MacVeagh, b. 6 mo. 5, 1860.

Wayne MacVeagh was Attorney General of the United States in Garfield's cabinet. He graduated from Joseph J. Lewis' (6.101) law office. Also ----- Brewster, who held the same position in Prest. Arthur's cabinet, was a graduate of Joseph J. Lewis' law office.[35]

7.176 Charlton Thomas Lewis (s. of 6.101, 6.192)
b. Feb. 25, 1834 at West Chester, Pa.; d. May 26, 1904 at Morristown, N.J.[39]
m. (1) July 25, 1861 Nancy D. McKeen (7.391) of Brunswick, Maine, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth McKeen. She d. 1863.
m. (2) Margaret P. Sherrard (7.392) of Michigan, June 30, 1885.

Children of Charlton T. Lewis and Nancy (McKeen) Lewis:[39]

8.103 Joseph McKeen Lewis
8.104 Charlton Minor Lewis
8.105 Elizabeth Dike Lewis
8.106 Mary S. Lewis, b. 1876

Children of Charlton T. Lewis and Margaret (Sherrard) Lewis:[39]

8.107 Margaret Alice Lewis, b. April 27, 1886
8.108 James McKeen Lewis, b. Dec. 27, 1887

Charles T. Lewis graduated from Yale 1853; Ph.D. University of City of New York; LL.D. Harvard 1903; Professor of Mathematics State Normal University of Illinois 1856-57; Prof. Greek Troy Univ. 1858-61; deputy commissioner internal revenue U.S. 1863-64; practiced law in N.Y.; lecturer on life insurance Harvard, Columbia and Cornell; Prest. Prison Assn. of N.Y.; Prest. State Charities Aid Assn. N.J.; author Latin dictionaries and books on history; managing editor N.Y. Evening Post 1870-71. Home Morristown, N.J.[22,39]

7.177 Josephine J. Lewis (dau. of 6.101, 6.192)
b. 3 mo. 9, 1836[12]; d. Oct. 22, 1910[24]
m. 4 mo. 21, 1859 Stephen P. Darlington (7.393) of West Chester, Pa., s. of William and Catherine P. Darlington. He ran a spoke works.

Children of Stephen P. Darlington and Josephine (Lewis) Darlington:

8.107 Catherine P. Darlington, b. 8 mo. 4, 1860, m. 1889 Edward LeM. Heydecker (8.212); 3 children.
8.108 Wayne MacVeagh Darlington, b. 10 mo. 16, 1862; m. 1896 Elizabeth Nicholson (8.213); 3 children.
8.109 Frederick William Darlington, b. 8 mo. 9, 1864; m. 1892 Georgiana K. Murphy (8.214); 2 children. (8.111).
8.110 Mary Lewis Darlington, b. 3 mo. 9, 1866; d. 1887; unmarried.

7.178 Enoch Edward Lewis (s. of 6.101, 6.192)
b. 7 mo. 1, 1838

He served in the Union Army as private, 1st Lieut. and Captain of the 1st California Regiment, and as Lieut. Col. of the 22nd Pa. Regiment. He was severely wounded before Petersburg, Va. He was honorably discharged in Dec. 1864 and served for several years in the U.S. Navy as paymaster.

7.179 Mary Ellen Lewis (dau. of 6.101, 6.192)
b. 12 mo. 8, 1841; m. 4 mo. 29, 1871 James McKeen (7.394) of the New York bar.

7.181 Alice Catherine Lewis (dau. of 6.101, 6.192)
b. 5 mo. 13, 1846.
m. 11 mo. 2, 1865 Charles T. Murphy (7.395) of Philadelphia.

Children of Charles T. Murphy and Alice (Lewis) Murphy:

8.111 Georgiana Kelton Murphy, b. 8 mo. 26, 1866; m. 1892 Major Frederick W. Darlington (8.109) of West Chester, Pa.
8.112 Alice L. Murphy, b. 3 mo. 12, 1868
8.113 Willie Alda Murphy, b. 12 mo. 31, 1870; d. 1875.
8.114 Charles Thornton Murphy, Jr., b. 3 mo. 18, 1872; m. Caroline Gilpin Lewis (7.231)
8.115 Lewis Murphy, b. 10 mo. 16, 1874

7.183 William H. Lewis (s. of 6.106, 6.196)
b. 10 mo. 3, 1836.
m. 1 mo. 20, 1859 Adelia R. Tibben (7.396). She was b. 4 mo. 6, 1836.

Children of William H. Lewis and Adelia (Tibben) Lewis:

8.116 John T. Lewis, b. 1 mo. 29, 1860.
8.117 Emma Adelia Lewis, b. 10 mo. 23, 1861.
8.118 William J. Lewis, b. 9 mo. 24, 1863.
8.119 Minnie Lavalette Lewis, b. 2 mo. 9, 1866.

7.208 Walter Hibbard Lewis (s. of 6.121, 6.206)[35]
b. Dec. 25, 1849 at Pendleton, Ind.; d. May 30, 1934.
m. June 1, 1881 Jeannette Craven (7.397), dau. of Judge Harvey Craven and Leah M. (Bond) Craven of Pendleton, Ind. She was b. Jan. 29, 1862; d. May 2, ~~1939~~ 1939.

Children of Walter Hibbard Lewis and Jeannette (Craven) Lewis:[39]

8.120 Ward Craven Lewis, b. June 21, 1882.
8.121 Ruth Susan Lewis, b. May 29, 1885.
8.122 Hester Jennette Lewis, b. July 3, 1890.
8.123 Marguerite Lewis, b. Dec. 21, 1892.

7.209 Horace Russell Lewis (s. of 6.122, 6.206)[35]
b. Feb. 25, 1852 at Huntsville, Ind.; d. June 24, 1912 at Pendleton, Ind.
m. Nov. 15, 1883 Eleanor Dunwoody Kinnard (7.398), dau. of John Hannum Kinnard and Eliza beth Clay (Dunwoody) Kinnard of Fall Creek Township, Ind. She was b. Sept. 16, 1860 in Fall Creek Township, d. April 18, 1942 at Buffalo, N.Y.

Child of Horace F. Lewis and ~~Elizabeth~~ Eleanor (Dunwoody) Lewis:

8.124 Walter Lyle Lewis, b. Oct. 23, 1884.

Horace F. Lewis was educated in Fall Creek Township schools and the Academy at Pendleton, Ind. He aided his father in the store at Huntsville and managed it after his father's death, until it was sold. He moved to Pendleton and was employed in a hardware store and in Aiman's grain and flour mills as bookkeeper and buyer. He and his brother Walter purchased a drugstore of Jonathan Rogers and son on July 1, 1884, under the name of Lewis Bros. Drug Store. They maintained this until Horace's death, and it was continued under that name until 1929 by the wife and son in partnership with Walter H. Lewis.

7.212 William Graham Lewis (s. of 6.123, 6.207)[39]
b. Radnor, Pa. Jan. 3, 1850; d. Rocky Ford, Colo., April 17, 1901.
m. Ida A. Reed (7.522) at Steward, Ill., Jan. 2, 1875.

Children of William G. Lewis and Ida (Reed) Lewis:

8.125 Virgil G. Lewis, b. 1875.
8.126 Arthur O. Lewis

7.221 Edward John Lewis (s. of 6.125, 6.209)[39]
b. 1858; d. 1889.
m. 1879 Minnie Gist (7.399). She was b. 1861, d. 1888.

Children of Edward J. Lewis and Minnie (Gist) Lewis:
(continued on p. 59)

8.127 Kate Lewis, b. 1880.
8.128 Lydia Lewis, b. 1882.
8.129 John William Lewis, b. 1884.
8.130 Ora Lewis, b. 1886.

7.224 Elizabeth Kate Lewis (dau. of 6.130, 6.213)
b. Feb. 4, 1846 in Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 23, 1914 at home of sister Jessie (Lewis) Justice (7.232) at Narberth, Pa. Buried in the Lewis family lot in Union Cemetery, Leesburg, Va.[2]
Unmarried.

7.225 Ellen Jane Lewis (dau. of 6.130, 6.213)
b. Feb. 4, 1848 in Beaver Meadow, Pa.; d. June 22, 1919 in Atlantic City, N.J., bd. in Hollenbach Cemetery, Wilkes Barre, Pa.
m. May 18, 1875 at Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va., Thomas MacCartney Gilchrist (7.400), s. of Peter MacCartney Gilchrist and Elizabeth (Horton) Gilchrist of Wilkes Barre, Pa. He was b. March 20, 1842; d. Feb. 22, 1880 at Hazleton, Pa.[2]

Children of Thomas M. Gilchrist and Ellen (Lewis) Gilchrist:

----- Daughter, b. 1876, d. 1876.[12]
8.131 Jessie Gilchrist

7.226 Harriet Hoffecker Lewis (dau. of 6.130, 6.213)
b. Feb. 20, 1850 in Weatherly, Pa.; d. Aug. 16, 1891.
Unmarried.[2]

7.227 George Francis Lewis (s. of 6.130, 6.213)
b. July 31, 1852 in Weatherly, Pa.; d. Oct. 30, 1921 in Charlestown, W. Va.; bd. in Lewis family lot in Leesburg, Va.
m. Jan. 6, 1885 Louise F. West (7.401), dau. of Dr. Nelson Gray West and Virginia (Thomas) West of Goreville, Va. She was b. 1861, d. 1935.[2,12]

Children of George F. Lewis and Louise (West) Lewis:

8.132 Virginia Nelson Lewis, b. July 1887, d.y.
8.133 Ann Wilson Lewis, b. March 15, 1889, d.y.
8.134 James Gilpin Lewis
8.135 Nelson West Lewis, b. Feb. 28, 1896, d.y.

George Francis Lewis was in the employ of the Pennsylvania R.R. Co. in Washington, D.C., and Wilmington, Del. His widow was living in 1925 in Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa.[2]

7.228 Mary Russell Lewis (dau. of 6.130, 6.213)
b. Oct. 9, 1854; d. Feb. 3, 1911.
Unmarried.[2]

7.229 Jeanette Rightor Lewis (dau. of 6.130, 6.213)
b. Oct. 4, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1925 at home of her sister Jessie (Lewis) Justice (7.232) at Narberth, Pa.[2]

7.230 Margaret Lilly Lewis (dau. of 6.130, 6.213)
b. Oct. 21, 1859; d. Jan. 24, 1937.[12]
m. Dec. 5, 1882 Wilfred Lewis Cooper (8.79) at the home of her mother in Leesburg, Va.

Children of Wilfred L. Cooper and Margaret (Lewis) Cooper:

8.136 G. W. Cooper, b. 3 mo. 12, 1884; d.y.[12]
8.137 Anna Lewis Cooper
8.138 Wilfred Lewis Cooper, Jr.,
8.139 Philip Cooper, d.y.[12]

Wilfred Lewis Cooper was in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., and at the time of his death was Superintendent of the Bedford Division. On July 22, 1911, in company with his son Wilfred Lewis Cooper, Jr., he started from Harrisburg in a canoe, with the intention of meeting his wife and daughter at Pequa on the Susquehanna River, where they had arranged to spend their vacation. When near Safe Harbor the canoe in which they were traveling capsized in striking a submerged rock in the rapids, and both were drowned.[2]

7.231 Caroline Gilpin Lewis (dau. of 6.130, 6.213)
b. July 13, 1864 at Huntingdon, Pa.; d. Oct. 19, 1930.[12]
m. June 4, 1903 at St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia, Rev. Charles Thornton Murphy, Jr. (8.114). He was b. March 18, 1872 at Philadelphia. He was a graduate of University of Pennsylvania in 1894 with degree B.A.; graduate of Philadelphia Divinity School 1901. Served in various churches near Philadelphia in 1900 and 1901. Transferred to Diocese of Los Angeles in 1901. Served in various churches in the vicinity of Los Angeles and San Diego up to 1925.[2]

7.232 Jessie Lewis (dau. of 6.130, 6.213)
b. April 11, 1867 in Huntingdon, Pa.; d. June 16, 1951
m. April 11, 1892 at the home of her Uncle Enoch Lewis (6.122) in West Philadelphia, Alfred Rudulph Justice (7.402). He was the son of Alfred Bunting Justice and Susan Humphreys (McIlvain) Justice. He was b. Feb. 9, 1857 in West Philadelphia; d. Nov. 4, 1932.[12] He was the compiler of the book Descendants of Robert Taylor.[2]

Children of Alfred R. Justice and Jessie (Lewis) Justice:

8.140 Mildred Lewis Justice
8.141 Philip Syng Justice
8.142 Jean Gilpin Justice

Jessie (Lewis) Justice was living (1942) at 223 Rockglen Road, Penn Wynne, Montgomery Co., Pa.[12]

7.233 Bertha Lewis (dau. of 6.131, 6.214)
b. March 7, 1852; d. Feb. 1917, killed in an automobile accident.[2]

Was a doctor of medicine.

7.234 Wilfred Lewis (s. of 6.131, 6.214)
b. Oct. 16, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1922.12
m. Jan. 16, 1895 Emily Shaw Sargent (7.403), dau. of George Henry Sargent and Sarah (Swift Shaw) Sargent. She was b. Feb. 26, 1866; d. Feb. 28, 1931.

Children of Wilfred Lewis and Emily (Sargent) Lewis:

8.143 Rupert Sargent Lewis, b. Nov. 22, 1895; d. Nov. 25, 1895.
8.144 Wilfred Sargent Lewis
8.145 Millicent Hacker Lewis
8.146 Leicester Sargent Lewis

Wilfred Lewis graduated from Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, 1871; B.S. in Mech. Eng. Mass. Inst. of Tech. 1875; mechanic 1875-78; draftsman 1879-82; designer, asst. engr. and director Wm. Sellers & Co., Philadelphia, 1882-1900; Prest. The Tabor Mfg. Co., Philadelphia, 1900-29. Recognized as a world authority on gears. Home Haverford, Pa. 2

7.235 Emily Ivins Lewis (dau. of 6.131, 6.214)
b. Oct. 16, 1857.
m. April 15, 1880 Alfred Reginald Roberts (7.404). He was b. March 14, 1852; d. Feb. 12, 1901.

Child of Alfred R. Roberts and Emily (Lewis) Roberts:

8.147 Sidney Lewis Roberts

Emily (Lewis) Roberts for many years conducted a model dairy farm near Malvern, Pa., considered to be one of the best in Chester County.2

7.236 Edward Sidney Lewis (s. of 6.131, 6.214)
b. Aug. 16, 1859; d. April 26, 1926.
m. May 17, 1894 at Mifflintown, Pa., Elizabeth Katherine McCauley (7.405)2

Children of Edward S. Lewis and Elizabeth (McCauley) Lewis:

8.148 Edward Barclay Lewis
8.149 Helen McCauley Lewis, b. July 31, 1897
8.150 Elizabeth Ivins Lewis, b. June 22, 1903

7.237 Edmund Benson Lewis (s. of 6.131, 6.214)
b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Dec. 5, 1931.
m. Aug. 18, 1908 in New York City, Ethel (Barrett) Ducher(7.406)2

Child of Edmund B. Lewis and Ethel (Ducher) Lewis:

8.151 Edmund Lewis, b. Sept. 24, 1914 at Atlantic City, N.J.

7.238 Helen Gilpin Lewis (dau. of 6.132, 6.215)
b. Dec. 13, 1848 at Ballardvale, Mass.; d. May 8, 1850.

7.239 Mary Thorn Lewis (dau. of 6.132, 6.215)
b. Feb. 17, 1854 in Altoona, Pa.
m. Nov. 1887 Rev. William Channing Gannett (7.407) of Rochester, N.Y., s. of Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett and Anna G. (Tilden) Gannett. He was b. March 13, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1923.[2]

Children of William C. Gannett and Mary (Lewis) Gannett:

8.152 Charlotte Katherine Gannett, b. Jan. 4, 1889.
8.153 Lewis Stiles Gannett, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

See Reference 2 for further details of the Gannett family.

7.240 Theodore Justice Lewis (s. of 6.132, 6.215)
b. Oct. 8, 1855 at Altoona, Pa; d. April 14, 1937.
m. Dec. 14, 1881 in Philadelphia, Anna Burnham (7.408), dau. of George Burnham and Anna (Hemple) Burnham. She was b. in 1856.

Children of ~~Thm~~ Theodore J. Lewis and Anna (Burnham) Lewis:

8.154 Dorothy Lewis
8.155 Sidney Lewis (dau.)
8.156 Theodore Burnham Lewis
8.157 Burnham Lewis

Theodore J. Lewis graduated in 1876 from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology as a Mechanical Engineer, and for many years was Secretary of the Standard Steel Co. In 1925 he was President of the Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charities.

7.241 Anna Gilpin Lewis (dau. of 6.132, 6.215)
b. Jan. 28, 1859 in Philadelphia; d. 1932.
m. April 14, 1881 George Burnham, Jr. (7.409), s. of George Burnham and Anna (Hemple) Burnham. He was b. Nov. 30, 1849; d. Nov. 22, 1924.

Children of George Burnham, Jr., and Anna (Lewis) Burnham:

8.158 Enoch Lewis Burnham, b. Jan. 27, 1883.
8.159 Jean Burnham, b. May 2, 1885.
8.160 Margaret Burnham, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
8.161 George Burnham, 3rd, b. June 27, 1893.

George Burnham, Jr., was a graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N.Y., as a Civil Engineer, and for many years was connected with the Baldwin Locomotive Works, of which his father was senior partner and one of the founders. For further details of his career see Reference 2.

7.242 Charlotte Haud Lewis (dau. of 6.132, 6.215)
b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. Jan. 1888.

CHAPTER VIII.
EIGHTH GENERATION.

8.3 George Smedley Lewis (s. of 7.5, 7.352)[36]
b. at Guthrieville, Pa., Sept. 5, 1842.
m. at Downington, Pa., April 26, 1866, Emma S. Ludwick (8.300), dau. of Samuel and Mary (Benner) Ludwick of E. Brandywine, Pa. She was b. at Uwchlan, Pa., Feb. 12, 1844; d. at Uwchlan May 19, 1899, bd. at Hopewell M.E. Church.

Children of George Smedley Lewis and Emma (Ludwick) Lewis:

9.1 Mary Benner Lewis, b. 7-12-1868; d. 3-30-1869; unm.
9.2 Bertha Emma Lewis, b. 11-10-1871.
9.3 Llewellyn Baldwin Lewis, b. Feb. 22, 1873.
9.4 Delaplaine Lyster Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1877; d. July 12, 1885.

George S. Lewis went to Wheeling, W. Va., as a young man and followed painting. Returned to Chester and lived near E. Brandywine, Pa.

8.7 Sarah Jane Lewis (dau. of 7.5, 7.352)[36]
b. at E. Brandywine, Pa., March 22, 1855.
m. at Hephzibah Baptist Church Dec. 21, 1876, Alex. G. Waters (8.301), s. of Jesse and Mary (King) Waters of Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa. He was b. at Doe Run, Pa., Aug. 26, 1852

Children of Alex. G. Waters and Sarah Jane (Lewis) Waters:

9.5 Clara M. Waters, b. Aug. 8, 1877
9.6 Edward J. Waters, b. Nov. 6, 1879.
9.7 Blanch H. Waters, b. Nov. 29, 1881.
9.8 Howard P. Waters, b. March 9, 1883; d. April 8, 1896.
9.9 Anna R. Waters, b. Sept. 5, 1886.
9.10 George Waters, b. Sept. 11, 1888.
9.11 Grover Waters, b. April 20, 1892.
9.12 Herbert Waters, b. June 11, 1896.

Alex. G. Waters was a farmer at Ercildoun, E. Fallowfield Township, Pa.

(See p. 74 for 8.19)

8.24 John Jay Lewis (s. of 7.16, 7.356)[39]
b. Feb. 10, 1857.
m. April 3, 1890 Josephine Downs (8.302). She was b. April 25, 1862.

Children of John J. Lewis and Josephine (Downs) Lewis:

9.13 Lloyd Downs Lewis, b. May 2, 1891.
9.14 Louise Evangeline Lewis, b. June 11, 1895.

8.25 Eugene J. Lewis (s. of 7.17, 7.357)[39]
b. Dec. 18, 1855.
m. Emma Teeters (8.303)

Children of Eugene J. Lewis and Emma (Teeters) Lewis:

9.15 Josephine Lewis
9.16 Alta Lewis

8.27 Edward Hardy Lewis (s. of 7.18, 7.358)[39]
b. Sept. 9, 1870.
m. Dec. 24, 1894 Belle Welch (8.304). She was b. Feb.12,1874.

Children of Edward H. Lewis and Belle (Welch) Lewis:

9.17 Robert Welch Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1895.
9.18 Mildred Welch Lewis, b. May 25, 1901.

8.53 Ellis John Lewis (s.of 7.94, 7.370)[39]
b. 4 mo. 2, 1869 in Marshall Co., Iowa.

Removed to Colorado in 1889.[12] An attorney-at-law in Torrington, Wyo.

8.54 Edmund Coleman Lewis (s. of 7.132, 7.371)
b. 1868; d. 1917, bd. W. Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.
m. Emma Snodgrass (8.305)

Children of E. Coleman Lewis and Emma (Snodgrass) Lewis:

9.19 Rachel Lewis
9.20 James Coleman Lewis

8.57 Elizabeth Price Lewis (dau. of 7.132, 7.371)
b. 1872; d. 1932, bd. W. Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.
Unmarried.

8.59 Christine George Lewis (dau. of 7.132, 7.371)
m. David F. Conover (8.306) and lived at Wynnewood, Pa.
He d. May 30, 1943, bd. W. Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila.
She moved to Miami, Fla. in 1945.

Child of David F. Conover and Christine (Lewis) Conover:

9.21 David Fulton Conover, 3rd

8.60 Geraldine Evans (dau. of 7.372, 7.134)
m. Howard Ellery Mitchell (8.307).
No children.
Lived at Atlantic City, N.J. (1944).

8.61 Edmund Lewis Evans (s. of 7.372, 7.134)
m. Mary Goodwin (8.308)
Both dead (1944).

Child of Edmund L. Evans and Mary (Goodwin) Evans:

9.22 Francis Lewis Evans, officer on tanker which was torpedoed, and died at sea in 1942.

8.62 Bertha Evans (dau. of 7.372, 7.134)
m. Henry B. McIntire (8.309)
Lived at 200 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (1944).

Children of Henry B. McIntire and Bertha (Evans) McIntire:

9.23 Gwendolen Bulkeley McIntire
9.24 Clarence Stanley McIntire

8.63 Helen Evans (dau. of 7.372, 7.134)
m. Walter Eugene Rahte (8.310)
Both dead (1944)

Children of Walter E. Rahte and Helen (Evans) Rahte:

9.25 Walter Eugene Rahte, Jr., Lieut. U.S. Coast Artillery, New York City (1944).
9.26 Rosalie Evans Rahte, New York City (1944).

8.64 Henry Peirce Lewis (s. of 7.140, 7.373)
b. Nov. 17, 1857; d. 1929[17]
m. at Anamosa, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1881, Anna Clacena Buxton (8.311). She was b. 1854, d. 1938.[14]

Children of Henry P. Lewis and Anna (Buxton) Lewis:

9.27 Charles Samuel Lewis
9.28 Lena Jane Lewis
9.29 Nellie Josephine Lewis
9.30 Frank Evan Lewis
9.31 Alice Estelle Lewis
9.32 Rebecca May Lewis
9.33 William Henry Lewis
9.34 Anna Laurie Lewis
9.35 Sarah Lavina Lewis

8.65 Maris Evan Lewis (s. of 7.140, 7.373)
b. Nov. 13, 1861 on a farm near Marion, Iowa.
m. at Orange City, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1885, Henrietta Van de Steeg (8.312). She was b. at Orange City Nov. 24, 1862; d. at Ajo, Arizona, Feb. 17, 1937.[18]

Children of Maris E. Lewis and Henrietta (Van de Steeg) Lewis:

9.36 Howard Kirk Lewis
9.37 Evan Gerrit Lewis
9.38 Carl Peirce Lewis
9.39 Charlotte Lewis
9.40 Maris Vaughn Lewis

Maris E. Lewis was in the loan and investment business at Orange City, Iowa, with his father Charles Lewis (7.140). Lived at Port Ludlow, Wash. (1942).

8.66 Theodore Babb (s. of 7.375, 7.141)
b. 1849; d. 1883[28]
m. 1871 Martha Ann Anderson (8.313). She was b. 1850, d.1915.

Children of Theodoer Babb and Martha (Anderson) Babb:

9.41 Iva J.Babb, b.1871; m. Fred Stevens Amrine (9.200)
9.42 Jessie L. Babb

8.69 Samuel Lewis Brinton (s. of 7.377, 7.145)[27]
b. May 18, 1849 at Sadsbury, Pa.; d. July 14, 1921 at West Chester, Pa., bd. in Oaklands Cemetery.
m. March 4, 1874, Elizabeth Smith, dau. (8.314), dau. of William Brinton Smith and Ellen (Starr) Smith of West Chester. She was b. Sept. 13, 1849 at Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa., and d. Jan. 11, 1931 at Narberth, Pa.[26]

Children of Samuel L. Brinton and Elizabeth (Smith) Brinton:

9.43 Clement Starr Brinton, b. Feb. 3, 1875; m. Retta Williams Hoopes (9.201)
9.44 Francis Darlington Brinton, b. April 15, 1877; m. Deborah Howell (9.202); d. Oct. 18, 1951
9.45 Willard Cope Brinton, b. Dec. 22, 1880; m. Laura Moses (9.203)
9.46 Ellen Starr Brinton, b. March 16, 1886,
9.47 Robert Ferree Brinton, b. Nov. 13, 1888; m. Mary Pusey Hazard (9.204).

Samuel L. Brinton went to West Chester in 1869 and worked for 18 years with a firm engaged in the nursery business. He then purchased a farm, afterwards known as "The Lindens", and engaged in fruit growing. See Brinton Genealogy.[27]

8.74 Louisa Cooper (dau. of 7.379, 7.146)
b. 3 mo. 29, 1847; d. 1908.
m. 8 mo. 23, 1872, Albert Wilson (8.315). He was b. 1843; d. 1896.
No children.[12]

8.75 Mary Cooper (dau. of 7.379, 7.146)
b. 8 mo. 21, 1853.
Unmarried.
Lived at 4.60 Eldorado St., Riverside, Calif. (1939).

8.77 Anna Cooper (dau. of 7.379, 7.146)
b. 9 mo. 8, 1857.
m. 5 mo. 28, 1890, Henry Cooper (8.316). He was b. 1854.

Child of Henry Cooper and Anna (Cooper) Cooper:

9.48 Helen Louisa Cooper, b. 1891, m. Carl Erickson (9.205). Lived in Santa Barbara, Calif.[12]

8.78 Harry P. Cooper (s. of 7.380, 7.149)
b. 1858.
m. (1) Loora Coates (8.317)
m. (2) Ella Chandler (8.318)

Children of Harry P. Cooper and Loora (Coates) Cooper:

9.49 Leroy Warrick Cooper
9.50 James Herbert Cooper
9.51 Charles B. Cooper.
See Bailey Genealogy.[12]

Child of Harry P. Cooper and Ella (Chandler) Cooper:
9.52 William Franklin Cooper

8.79 Wilfred Lewis Cooper (s. of 7.380, 7.149)
b. 1 mo. 23, 1860; d. July 22, 1911.
m. Dec. 5, 1882, Margaret Lilly Lewis (7.230)

See 7.230 for account of Wilfred Lewis Cooper, and children of Wilfred L. Cooper and Margaret (Lewis) Cooper.

8.80 Elizabeth Ida Cooper (dau. of 7.380, 7.149)
~~b. 1868; d. 8 mo. 28, 1927.~~
~~m. George Paschall, Jr. (8.220).~~
b. 1865.
m. Davis Miller (8.319).

8.81 Mary E. Lewis (dau. of 7.150, 7.381)
b. 1868; d. 8 mo. 28, 1927.
m. George Paschall, Jr. (8.220).

Children of George Paschall, Jr. and Mary (Lewis) Paschall:

9.53 Emily Paschall
9.54 Anna Paschall
9.55 Edith T. Paschall
9.56 Alfred H. Paschall

8.82 Cherrington Lewis (s. of 7.150, 7.381)
d. at Christiana, Pa.
m. Elizabeth Rogers (8.321). She m. (2) Harry C. Snyder (8.322).

Child of Cherrington Lewis and Elizabeth (Rogers) Lewis:

9.57 Evan J. Lewis

8.83 Elizabeth Davies Lewis (dau. of 7.154, 7.382)
b. near Bern Church, Pa., Oct. 18, 1873.[7]
m. Charles V. Geiger (8.323) of Geigertown, Pa., 1898.
He d. August 29, 1945.

Children of Charles V. Geiger and Elizabeth (Lewis) Geiger:

9.58 Joseph Lewis Geiger
9.59 Charles Vincent Geiger
9.60 Marvin Geiger (1903-1906)

Elizabeth D. Lewis attended West Chester Normal School. She and her husband and family lived with her parents for many years on the Joseph Lewis farm in Robeson Township, Pa., then moved to an adjoining farm, and finally to a farm near Douglassville, Berks Co., Pa., where Charles died and Elizabeth still resides (1950).

8.84 Ellen Davies Lewis (dau. of 7.154, 7.382)
b. at Scarlets Mill, Robeson Twp., Pa., Nov. 25, 1875.[7]
Unmarried.

(continued on p. 68.)

Ellen D. Lewis graduated from the Millersville Normal School in 1899. Taught for many years in the Philadelphia Public Schools and took about 3½ years work at the University of Pennsylvania. Was head of the mathematical department of the John Paul Jones Junior High School and retired in 1941. Now lives at 1516 Rockwell Road, Willow Grove, Pa. (1950).

8.86 Frank Evans Lewis (s. of 7.159, 7.383)
b. at Denver, Colo., Feb. 4, 1880.
m. Feb. 11, 1914, Rose Stromquist (8.324), of Denver. She was b. Oct. 8, 1888.

Children of Frank E. Lewis and Rose (Stromquist) Lewis:

9.61 Audrey Lucile Lewis
9.62 Marjorie Frances Lewis
9.64 Frank Richard Lewis

Frank E. Lewis was educated in the Denver Public Schools and Manual Training High School. Graduated by the Colorado School of Mines in 1901 with the degree E.M. Has practiced surveying and mining engineering in various states of the United States and Mexico. Is now (1950) Superintendent of Horse Heaven Mines, Inc., at Horse Heaven, Oregon. Since 1920 has specialized in quicksilver mining.[23] Address Ashwood, Ore.

8.87 Walter Wallace Lewis (s. of 7.159, 7.383)
b. at Denver, Colo., Oct. 4, 1881.
m. at Wyomanock, N.Y., June 14, 1924, Olive M. Carpenter (8.325), dau. of George H. Carpenter and Mary (Kittell) Carpenter. She was b. May 9, 1891.

Children of Walter W. Lewis and Olive (Carpenter) Lewis:

9.65 Eleanor Ruth Lewis, b. April 22, 1925.
9.66 Caroline Olive Lewis, b. April 12, 1931.

He was educated in the Denver Public Schools and Manual Training High School. Graduated by the University of Colorado in 1907 with the degree B.S. Received the degree M.S. from Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., in 1923 and the degree E.E. from the University of Colorado in 1923; in 1936 received from the University of Colorado the degree D.Sc. Entered employ of the General Electric Co. in 1907 and was with that company at Pittsfield, Mass., and Schenectady, N.Y. until 1946, at which time he became Professor of Electrical Engineering at Union College, and is still in that position (1950). Was 1st Lieut. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army in 1918. Author of books "Transmission Line Engineering", McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1928, and "The Protection of Transmission Systems against Lightning", John Wiley & Sons, 1950, also approximately 60 papers in the technical press. Compiler of the Genealogy of the Henry Lewis Family.

8.88 Caroline May Lewis (dau. of 7.159, 7.383)
b. at Denver, Colo., May 25, 1883.
Unmarried.

During World War I, she was a stenographer in the War Risk Bureau at Washington, D.C., from March 1918 to March 1919. Has been in California since 1912, and now lives at 857 Milwood Ave., Venice, Calif., with her sister Edna (1950).

8.89 Grace Ada Lewis (dau. of 7.159, 7.383)
b. at Denver, Colo. Oct. 13, 1885.
Unmarried.

Was employed by business firms in Denver for many years. At present employed at Hill Field, Ogden, Utah. (1950).

8.90 Maud Lewis (dau. of 7.159, 7.383)
b. at Denver, Colo., Nov. 6, 1886; d. Jan. 17, 1849.
Unmarried.

Graduate of West Side High School, Denver, in 1906. Taught school and worked with business firms in Denver. Died at State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo., bd. Fairmount Cemetery, Denver

8.91 Edna Elizabeth Lewis (dau. of 7.159, 7.383)
b. at Denver, Colo., Oct. 21, 1889.
Unmarried.

Has lived in Los Angeles for many years. In office work, mainly for automobile dealers. Now lives with her sister Caroline at 857 Milwood Ave., Venice, Calif. (1950).

8.92 Helen Lewis (dau. of 7.159, 7.383)
b. at Denver, Colo., May 25, 1892.
m. Herman P. Johnson (8.326), of Los Angeles, Calif., 1926.

Children of Herman P. Johnson and Helen (Lewis) Johnson:

9.67 Nancilou Florence Johnson, b. June 12, 1927.
9.68 Beverly May Johnson, b. May 25, 1929; m. Edward Mazur (9.206), July 4, 1948.

They live at 831 W. Maple St., Compton, Calif. (1950)

8.93 Edith Lewis (dau. of 7.159, 7.383)
b. at Denver, Colo., Feb. 25, 1895.
m. John C. Harvey (8.327) of Denver, June 23, 1917.

Child of John C. Harvey and Edith (Lewis) Harvey):

9.69 Edith Winifred Harvey

They have a furniture store at 2404 E. Colfax Ave., Denver, and reside at 2929 E. 14th Ave. (1950).

8.94 Ellen Brumfield Lewis (dau. of 7.164, 7.385)
b. July 11, 1882.

Worked for the Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, and for the Angle-South American Bank in Ecuador. Is now in the importing business at Guayaquil, Ecuador.

8.95 Chester Preston Lewis (s. of 7.164, 7.385)
b. March 27, 1887; d. July 10, 1912.
m. Dec. 25, 1907, Bessie Browning (8.328).

Child of Chester P. Lewis and Bessie (Browning) Lewis:

9.70 Marian Elizabeth Lewis

8.103 Joseph McKean Lewis (s. of 7.176, 7.391)[39]
b. June 26, 1863; d. April 29, 1887.

Born at Brunswick, Maine. Graduated Yale 1883. Abroad one year. On return to this country appointed to Fellowship at Yale. In Sept. 1885 went to Athens, Greece, and spent one year in the American School of Archeology. In Berlin summer of 1886, and returned to Athens in October. Came home in spring of 1887 and died in his 24th year.

8.104 Charlton Miner Lewis (s. of 7.176, 7.391)[39]
b. March 4, 1866 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Graduated Yale 1886. Prepared for college at Berkeley School. Spent one year at Yale in graduate work. Graduated from Columbia Law School with degree LLB in 1889 and was admitted to the bar the same year. Instructor of English at Yale 1895. Appointed April 27, 1899 first Emily Sanford Professor of English Literature.

8.105 Elizabeth Dike Lewis (dau. of 7.176, 7.391)[39]
b. Aug. 5, 1872 (1873?)
m. Clive Day (8.329), June 30, 1904 at Morristown, N.J.
He was Professor of Economics at Yale University.

She graduated from Smith College in 1896. Author of sketches of social and artistic life of continental capitals. Author of novelette "The Way out of the Woods", Lippincott's Magazine, November 1902. After her marriage to Mr. Day, they lived at New Haven.

8.124 Walter Lyle Lewis (s. of 7.209, 7.398)[35]
b. Oct. 25, 1884 at Pendleton, Ind.
m. August 30, 1911 in Church of Good Shepherd (Episcopal) Buffalo, Helen Faye Bement (8.8.330), dau. of Jesse LeRoy Bement and Helen Augusta (Sutherland) Bement. She was b. June 22, 1883.

(continued on p. 71)

Children of Walter L. Lewis and Helen (Bement) Lewis:

9.71 Helen Faye Lewis
9.72 Eleanor Kinnard Lewis

Walter L. Lewis was educated in the Pendleton, Ind., grade and high school. Graduated with degree B.S. in Civil Engineering from Swarthmore College in 1908. Had experience in highway and railroad construction. Was Resident Engineer of Construction of the Pendleton Water Works. Moved to Buffalo, N.Y. in 1931. Employed in the Water Department of the City of Buffalo. Residence 21 Wellington Road, Buffalo 16, N.Y. Member of the Society of Friends, which his wife and daughters also joined. There has been no break in membership in the Society in his line of descent from Henry Lewis (1.1) to Walter L. Lewis (8.124).

8.131 Jessie Gilchrist (dau. of 7.400, 7.225)
b. in Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 8, 1878

Received her early education in the public schools of Hazleton, Pa.; graduated by the State Normal School of Bloomsburg, Pa., in 1898, and by Cornell University in 1906. In 1925 was a teacher in the Atlantic City, N.J., High School.[2]

8.134 James Gilpin Lewis (s. of 7.227, 7.401)
b. June 13, 1892.
m. (1) March 3, 1914, Virginia Bigler Weaver (8.331). She was b. Jan. 1892.
m. (2) Ruth Spafford (8.332).

Children of James G. Lewis and Virginia (Weaver) Lewis:

9.73 Sidney Ann Gilpin Lewis (dau.)
9.74 George Weaver Lewis (dau.)

8.137 Anna Lewis Cooper (dau. of 8.79, 7.230)
b. June 9, 1887.
m. Albert Peters (8.333) and moved to Korea.[12]

She graduated from Wilson College in 1910, and in 1925 was teaching in Atlantic City, N.J.[2]

8.138 Wilfred Lewis Cooper, Jr., (s. of 8.79, 7.230)
b. May 17, 1890.
d. July 22, 1911 by drowning. See 7.230 for account of this accident.

8.140 Mildred Lewis Justice (dau. of 7.402, 7.232)
b. April 27, 1893.

Received her early education in the Narberth, Pa., public schools; received degree of A.B. in 1915 and A.M. in 1916 from Bryn Mawr College. Asst. Demonstrator in the Psychological Laboratory at Bryn Mawr 1916-17. In the employ of the National Bank of Commerce, New York, 1919; then in the employ of Joseph and Feiss Co., Cleveland, Ohio (1925).[2]

8.141 Philip Syng Justice (s. of 7.402, 7.232)
b. April 6, 1896 in W. Philadelphia, Pa.
m. Dec. 6, 1923 in Beaumont, Texas, Luetta Weiss (8.334), dau. of Bryan and Maida (Claymaker) Weiss. She was b. Oct. 31, 1896.

He was educated in the Narberth, Pa., public schools, Haverford Preparatory School and Lehigh University, where he took a Mining Engineering course. Served in World War I in 1917 and 1918 in a machine gun battalion and in the aviation corps, and was commissioned 2nd Lieut. In 1919 entered service of Sun Oil Co., where he still was in 1925, and living in Beaumont, Texas.[2]

Children of Philip S. Justice and Luetta (Weiss) Justice:

9.75 Joan Justice, b. Dec. 6, 1924.
9.76 Ann Justice, b. Nov. 22, 1927.
9.77 Philip Syng Justice, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1934.

8.142 Joan Gilpin Justice (dau. of 7.402, 7.232)
b. Jan. 17, 1899.
m. 1920 George D. Collins (8.335)
Three children.[12]

Educated in Narberth, Pa., public schools; Bryn Mawr College A.B. 1920; school teacher; Asst. Registrar Pennsylvania Museum, Fairmount Park; in genealogical work with her father 1924. Living in Cleveland, Ohio, 1925.[2]

8.144 Wilfred Sargent Lewis (s. of 7.234, 7.403)
b. Dec. 9, 1896 at Overbrook, Pa.
m. Carol Behmler (8.336)[12]

Enlisted 1917 in First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry (Troop F, First Pennsylvania), which became 103rd French Mortar Battery. In action Chateau-Thierry, Champagne, Marne, Meuse-Argonne. Graduated Yale University 1919.[2]

8.145 Millicent Hacker Lewis (dau. of 7.234, 7.403)
b. March 8, 1899 at Overbrook, Pa.
m. Nov. 22, 1924 Horace Pettit (8.337) of Haverford, Pa.

Children of Horace Pettit and Millicent (Lewis) Pettit:

9.78 Emily Pettit
9.79 Horace Pettit, Jr.
9.80 Norman Pettit
9.81 Deborah Pettit

She graduated Vassar College 1922.[2]

8.146 Leicester Sargent Lewis (s. of 7.234, 7.403)
b. Aug. 4, 1904 in Overbrook, Pa.
m. (1) Androy Sanders (8.338)
m. (2) Sally Poot (8.339)

(continued on p. 73)

Children of Leicester S. Lewis:

9.82 Sally Lewis
9.83 Meta Lewis

8.147 (s. of 7.404, 7.235) Sidney Lewis Roberts
b. Dec. 9, 1881; d. Oct. 4, 1924.
m. Nov. 16, 1912, Renée Athena Gage-de-Mourouse Moffett (8.340), dau. of Rev. Wm. Henry Moffett and Bertha (Gage-de-Mourouse) Moffett. She was b. June 10, 1887 in Athens, Greece.

Child of Sidney L. Roberts and Renée (Moffett) Roberts:

9.84 Sidney Renée Gage-de-Mourouse Roberts

Sidney Lewis Roberts served overseas throughout World War I with the 78th Division, and held the rank of Major.[2]

8.148 Edward Barclay Lewis (s. of 7.236, 7.405)
b. March 19, 1885 in Berwick, Pa.
m. May 23, 1919 in Gibraltar, Helene Marguerite Lang (8.341), dau. of Sebastian Lang of London, Eng.

Children of Edward B. Lewis and Helene (Lang) Lewis:

9.85 Emily Helene Lewis, b. April 12, 1920 in Malvern, Pa., d. Oct. 1937.
9.86 Barbara Lewis.

He enlisted 1915 in U.S. Navy and became a Petty Officer in 1918. Served on the U.S.S. Memphis and U.S.S. Olympia. Was in the submarine chaser squadron off English Coast. Was stationed at Gibralter Naval Base No. 9 as Chief Petty Officer in cable decoding office.[2]

8.154 Dorothy Lewis (dau. of 7.240, 7.408)
b. Sept. 12, 1883.
m. Jan. 13, 1906, Josiah Orne Low (8.342), s. of Chauncey E. and Mary (Frothingham) Low. He was b. June 14, 1879.[2]

Children of Josiah O. Low and Dorothy (Lewis) Low:

9.87 Dorothy Low, b. April 20, 1907
9.88 Mary F. Low, b. June 12, 1909
9.89 Josiah Orne Low, Jr., b. May 20, 1912
9.90 Theodore Lewis Low, b. Nov. 19, 1915

8.155 Sidney Lewis (dau. of 7.240, 7.408)
b. July 15, 1885.
m. April 29, 1911, Edgar Lawrence Smith (8.343), s. of Clement Lawrence Smith and Emma Gertrude (Griscom) Smith. He was b. May 6, 1882.

(continued on p. 74)

Children of Edgar L. Smith and Sidney (Lewis) Smith:

9.91 Edgar L. Smith, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1912
9.92 Joan Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1915
9.93 Sidney Ann Smith, b. June 8, 1919
9.94 Mary Poole Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1923

8.156 Theodore Burnham Lewis (s. of 7.240, 7.408)
b. Nov. 14, 1890.
m. March 25, 1916, Mary Barnes Long (8.344), dau. of John William Long and Frances Patricia Long. She was b. Dec. 17, 1891.

Children of Theodore B. Lewis and Mary (Long) Lewis:

9.95 Frances Patricia Lewis, b. March 7, 1917.
9.96 Charlotte Lewis, b. July 4, 1918.

8.157 Burnham Lewis (s. of 7.240, 7.408)
b. June 14, 1897.
m. (1) June 18, 1924, Edytha R. Macey (8.345), dau. of V. Everit Macey and Edith C. Macey. She was b. April 21, 1903.
m. (2) Sonia ----- (8.346)[12]

Omitted from p. 66 through oversight:
8.19 Edge C. Lewis (s. of 7.8, 7.355)[36,39]
b. 9 mo. 11, 1864.
m. at Downington, Pa., March 21, 1899, Emily Jane Pollock (8.347) dau. John Thompson Pollock and Emily Jane (Irwin) Pollock.

Child of Edge C. Lewis and Emily (Pollock) Lewis:

9.97 Allen Cope Lewis, b. Jan. 14, 1900.

CHAPTER IX.
NINTH GENERATION.

9.19 Rachel Lewis (dau. of 8.54, 8.305)
m. E. Spencer Miller, 3rd (9.100)

Child of E.S. Miller, 3rd, and Rachel (Lewis) Miller:

10.1 E. Spencer Miller, 4th.

9.20 James Coleman Lewis (s. of 8.54, 8.305)
b. 1901.

Children of James Coleman Lewis:

10.2 Peter Maule Lewis, b. 1924.
10.3 Patricia Lyman Lewis, b. 1925
10.4 Marianne Coleman Lewis, b. 1930.

Lived at Ivy Ridge, Knoll Road, Redlands, Calif. (1945).

9.23 Gwendolen Bulkeley McIntire (dau. of 8.309, 8.62)
b. Dec. 10, 1904
m. Richard Rhea Montgomery (9.102)

Children of Richard R. Montgomery and Gwendolen (McIntire) Montgomery:

10.5 Richard R. Montgomery, Jr.
10.6 John Lewis Montgomery
10.7 Susan Binney Montgomery

Address King of Prussia Road, Radnor, Pa.

9.24 Clarence Stanley McIntire (s. of 8.309, 8.62)
b. Sept. 10, 1908.
m. Eleanor Farley (9.103)

9.27 Charles Samuel Lewis (s. of 8.64, 8.311)[14]
b. Nov. 7, 1881 at Anamosa, Iowa.
m. April 2, 1907 at Pasadena, Calif., Venita Spicer (9.104).

Children of Charles S. Lewis and Venita (Spicer) Lewis, b. in Paso Robles, Calif.:

10.8 Elinore C. Lewis, b. Oct. 27, 1909, now in Pasadena, Calif. (1942).
10.9 Henry Spicer Lewis, teacher in Junior College, Pasadena, (1942).

9.28 Lena Jane Lewis (dau. of 8.64, 8.311)[14]
b. March 14, 1883 at Orange City, Iowa.
m. June 6, 1907 in So. Dakota, William Franklin Rake (9.105).

9.29 Nellie Josephine Lewis (dau. 8.64, 8.311)[14]
b. June 13, 1884 in Orange City, Iowa.
m. June 9, 1902, Francis L. Ryan (9.106)

Children of Francis L. Ryan and Nellie (Lewis) Ryan, all b. at Plankington, Calif.: (continued on p.76)

10.10 Harry M. Ryan, b. Oct. 31, 1903; d. Aug. 8, 1908.
10.11 Donald R. Ryan, b. June 13, 1906, lawyer and teacher, living in Spokane, Wash.
10.12 Alice P. Ryan, m. Charles Cannon (10.100), lives in Albany, Calif. (1942).

9.20 Frank Evan Lewis (s. of 8.64, 8.311)[14]
b. Sept. 11, 1886 at Orange City, Iowa.
m. Hazel Luther (9.107)

Child of Frank E. Lewis and Hazel (Luther) Lewis:

10.13 French Evan Lewis, b. at Los Angeles, Calif., m. and lives at Temple City, Calif. (1942).

9.31 Alice Estelle Lewis (dau. of 8.64, 8.311)[14]
b. Feb. 6, 1888 at Orange City, Iowa.
m. March 25, 1908, Samuel D. Yeo (9.108).
Now live at 4711 Hampton Road, LaCanada, Calif. (1950).

Children of Samuel D. Yeo and Alice (Lewis) Yeo:

10.14 Susanna Laura Yeo, b. at Pasadena, Calif. m. Jan. 10, 1934, Jos. W. Shigley (10.101). They live at La Canada, Calif. (1942).

9.32 Rebecca May Lewis (dau. of 8.64, 8.311)[14]
b. May 13, 1890 at Orange City, Iowa; d. 1917.
m. July 1909, Geo. Wilmarth (9.109) in So. Dakota.

Children of George Wilmarth and Rebecca (Lewis) Wilmarth, b. in So. Dakota:

10.15 Anna Lena Wilmarth, b. Oct. 9, 1910.
10.16 Lewis Floyd Wilmarth, b. Jan. 3, 1911.

9.33 William Henry Lewis (s. of 8.64, 8.311)[14]
b. Feb. 21, 1892 at Orange City, Iowa.
Married. No children.

9.34 Anna Laurie Lewis (dau. of 8.64, 8.311)[14]
b. Dec. 10, 1893 at Anamosa, Iowa; d. April 7, 1921.
Married. No children.

9.35 Sarah Lavina Lewis (dau. of 8.64, 8.311)[14]
b. July 22, 1896 in So. Dakota; d. March 1, 1898.

9.36 Howard Kirk Lewis (s. of 8165, 8.312)[18]
b. June 6, 1887 at Orange City, Iowa.
m. April 28, 1917 at New York City, Ethel Marie Sheridan (9.110).

Children of Howard K. Lewis and Ethel (Sheridan) Lewis:

10.17 Howard Kirk Lewis, Jr., b. March 4, 1923 at San Diego, Calif.
10.18 Carol Lewis, b. July 29, 1925 at Washington, D.C.
10.19 Wm. Sheridan Lewis, b. July 30, 1928 at Long Beach, Calif.

(continued on p. 77)

Howard K. Lewis graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1910. He retired as Captain U.S.N. in 1939. Called back to active duty in 1941. Address (Oct. 1941) 2211 Kamehameha Ave., Honolulu, T.H.

9.37 Evan Gerrit Lewis (s. of 8.65, 8.312)[18]
b. July 18, 1889 at Orange City, Iowa.
m. June 18, 1913 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Elizabeth America Dunn (9.111).

Children of Evan G. Lewis and Elizabeth (Dunn) Lewis:

10.20 Robert Evan Lewis, b. April 1914, d. April 1914.
10.21 Mary Elizabeth Lewis, b. Sept. 24, 1915.
10.22 Margaret Lewis, b. March 6, 1916; m. June 7, 1941, Wm. Davis Baker (10.102).
10.23 Charlotte Ellen Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1919; m. Charles Ren, Jr. (10.103).
Children: Donald Ren (11.1), b. 1939
Daughter (11.2), b. 1941
10.24 Patricia Lewis

He was a mining engineer (1941) with Phelps Dodge Co. at Ajo, Arizona.

9.38 Carl Peirce Lewis (s. of 8.65, 8.312)[18]
b. March 16, 1892 at Orange City, Iowa.; d. Dec. 11, 1931 at Carson City, Nevada.
m. Oct. 5, 1921 at Spokane, Wash., Bethaline Ann Cowgill (9.112).

Child of Carl P. Lewis and Bethaline (Cowgill) Lewis:

10.25 Ann Lewis, b. 1923.

9.39 Charlotte Lewis (dau. of 8.65, 8.312)[18]
b. Jan. 12, 1896 at Orange City, Iowa.
m. June 15, 1921 at Moscow, Idaho, Leland Irving Case (9.113).

Now living (1941) at 1425½ Park Drive, Raleigh, N.C., where he is connected with the State Agricultural Service.

9.40 Maris Vaughn Lewis (s. of 8.65, 8.312)[18]
b. March 31, 1899 at Orange City, Iowa.
m. 1927 in New York City, Lucy Gideon (9.114).

Child of Maris V. Lewis and Lucy (Gideon) Lewis:

10.26 Joan Lewis, b. Jan. 9, 1928.

Maris V. Lewis graduated from U.S. Naval Academy in 1920. Retired for physical disability in 1924. Employed by Armour & Co., Chicago, as Efficiency Engineer. Recalled to active duty in U.S. Navy in 1941 and assigned to naval station at Great Lakes, Illinois. Address (1941) 646 E. Maple St., Hinsdale, Ill.

9.42 Jessie L. Babb (dau. of 8.66, 8.313)
b. at Harrisville, Ohio, May 11, 1879.
m. July 4, 1900, Carl R. McFadden (9.115); home Pataskala, Ohio.

Child of Carl R. McFadden and Jessie (Babb) McFadden:

10.27 Margaret Theon McFadden, b. June 2, 1903.

9.53 Emily Paschall (dau. of 8.320, 8.81)
m. Alex. McConaghey (9.116)
Have three children.
They live at Glen Moore, Pa.

9.54 Anna Paschall (dau. of 8.320, 8.81)
m. Alva Lamborn (9.117)
They live at Holtwood, Pa.

9.55 Edith T. Paschall (dau. of 8.320, 8.81)
m. Herbert Lamborn (9.118)
Two children.
They live at Holtwood, Pa.

9.56 Alfred H. Paschall (s. of 8.320, 8.81)
m. Gertrude Baker (9.119)
One adopted child.
Graduated from Penn State College in Agriculture.[13] Now live in Dayton, Ohio.

9.57 Evan Jarrett Lewis (s. of 8.82, 8.321)
b. Christiana, Pa., April 1, 1893.
m. Marjorie Haigis (9.120).

Child of Evan J. Lewis and Marjorie (Haigis) Lewis:

10.28 Marjorie Ann Lewis

Evan J. Lewis attended George School; graduated University of Pennsylvania B.S. 1920; Pennsylvania State College M.S. 1926; Cornell University Ph.D. 1929. Chemist National Aniline & Chemical Co. 1919-21; instructor Western Reserve University 1922-23; Penn State College 1923-26; Cornell University 1927-29; physicist Corning Glass Co. 1929 to date.[20] Residence 218 Wantanga, Corning, N.Y.

9.58 Joseph Lewis Geiger (s. of 8.323, 8.83)
b. at Scarlets Mill, Pa., Aug. 10, 1899.

Graduated in Mechanical Engineering from Lehigh University in June 1920, and is now (1950) in charge of the office of the Westinghouse Electric Corporation at Newark, N.J.

9.59 Charles Vincent Geiger (s. of 8.323, 8.83)
b. at Scarlets Mill, Pa., Jan. 19, 1902.
m. at E. Orange, N.J., Oct. 11, 1934, Alice Robinson (9.121), of Port Royal, Pa.

(continued on p. 79)

Child of Charles V. Geiger and Alice (Robinson) Geiger:

10.29 Janet Robinson Geiger, b. Dec. 19, 1941.

He graduated from Pennsylvania State College June 1923. Now (1950) Superintendent of Schools at Verona, N.J.; address 13 Wilton Terrace.

9.61 Audrey Lucile Lewis (dau. of 8.86, 8.324)
b. at Douglas, Ariz., Feb. 15, 1915.
m. May 1935 at Alpine, Texas, J. Cedric Anthony (9.122).

Children of J. Cedric Anthony and Audrey (Lewis) Anthony:

10.30 Jerry C. Anthony, Jr., b. at Uvalde, Texas, June 25, 1937.
10.31 Stephen Lewis Anthony, b. at Indio, Calif., April 18, 1944.

She attended University of Texas. They live (1950) at Brookhaven, Miss.

9.62 Marjorie Frances Lewis (dau. of 8.86, 8.324)
b. at Butte, Mont., March 1, 1917.
m. at Alpine, Texas, April 26, 1941, Ellis Wilson Myers (9.123).

Children of Ellis W. Myers and Marjorie (Lewis) Myers:

10.32 Michael Richard Myers, b. Nov. 27, 1942.
10.33 Kenneth Wilson Myers, b. Oct. 20, 1944.
10.41 Christopher Allan Myers, b. Jan. 2, 1951
She graduated from University of Texas 1938. They live (1950) at Miami, Florida, where he is a member of the Border Patrol.

9.64 Frank Richard Lewis (s. of 8.86, 8.324).
b. at Cananea, Sonora, Mexico, March 15, 1919.
m. at Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 28, 1945, Jacqueline Ann Franke, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. ~~A~~ Charles August Franke. (9.124).

Children of Frank R. Lewis and Jacqueline (Franke) Lewis:

10.34 Frank Richard Lewis, Jr., b. April 8, 1947.
10.35 Sally Ann Lewis, b. Feb. 13, 1949.
10.41 Sherry Louise Lewis, b. September 9, 1950.
Graduated from Texas A.& M. College in June 1941 with degree B.S.(Ch.E.). Joined U.S. Army in 1941 and served in England, Africa, Sicily and Italy. Returned to U.S. in 1944 and was in charge of Military Police School at Camp Robinson, Ark., with the rank of Major. In 1945 employed by the Magnolia Drilling Co., Houston, Texas. Now (1950) connected with Franke Cafeteria, Little Rock, Ark.

9.69 Edith Winifred Harvey (dau. of 8.327, 8.93)
b. at Denver, Colo., July 6, 1918.
m. Richard T. Kirkpatrick (9.125), June 10, 19 5, s. of Mrs. Albert Kirkpatrick of Denver, Colo. He is connected with the Veterans Bureau, Washington, D.C. (1950).

(continued on p. 80)

Child of Richard T. Kirkpatrick and Edith (Harvey) Kirkpatrick: 80

10.36 Paul Richard Kirkpatrick, b. July 12, 1947.
10.43 Allen John Kirkpatrick b. June 17, 1951
She worked during World War II as a civilian clerk in the Army Ordnance Dept. at Denver, Colo., and Recife, Brazil, returning to the U.S. in Dec. 1944. He is with the Veterans Administration, Washington, D.C. (1950), and was in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

9.70 Marian Elizabeth Lewis (dau. of 8.95, 8.328)
b. March 29, 1909.
m. (1) -------- Cronk (9.126)
m. (2) -------- Spencer (9.127)

Child of --------- Cronk and Marian (Lewis) Cronk:

10.37 Ellen Joanna Cronk, now Ellen Joanna Spencer, b. July 10, 1927.

Child of -------- Spencer and Marian (Lewis) Spencer:

10.38 Richard Spencer, b. May 11, 1930.

They live (1943) at Rome, Bradford, Co., Pa.[8]

9.71 Helen Faye Lewis (dau. of 8.124, 8.330)[35]
b. July 17, 1913.
m. at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo, N.Y., May 11, 1940, Willard Neal Hudson (9.128) of Amityville, Long Island, where they now reside. He was b. April 27, 1909, son of Marvin O. Hudson and Grace (Neal) Hudson. He is Procurement Manager of the Republic Aircraft Corporation, Farmingdale, Long Island.

Children of Willard N. Hudson and Helen (Lewis) Hudson:

10.39 Judith Ann Hudson, b. Sept. 10, 1942 at Evansville, Ind.
10.40 Barbara Neal Hudson, b. Feb. 12, 1945 at Evansville, Ind.

9.72 Eleanor Kinnard Lewis (dau. of 8.124, 8.330)[35]
b. June 21, 1915 at Pendleton, Ind.
m. Nov. 25, 1939 at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Buffalo, Douglass P. Henderson (9.129) of Buffalo, s. of David P. Henderson and Ruby (McDonald) Henderson. He was b. July 7, 1912 at Grand Valley, Ont., Canada. He is Asst. Manager and Field Representative of a large grain brokerage company in Buffalo, where they reside.

9.73 Sidney Ann Gilpin Lewis (dau. of 8.134, 8.331)
b. Sept. 30, 1919; d. May 15, 1930.[12]

9.74 George Weaver Lewis (dau. of 8.134, 8.331)
b. April 2, 1922.

Name changed to Shirley Gilpin Lewis.[12]

9.84 Sidney Renée Gage-de-Bourouse Roberts (s. of 8.147, 8.340)
b. Sept. 6, 1913 in Malvern, Pa.[2]
m. Aug. 1939 to Clara -------- (9.130)
Name changed to Kimberley Sidney Roberts.[12]

CHAPTER X

THE SCARLET [illegible] FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

S 1.1 Humphrey Scarlet
m. 1690 Ann (Richards) Weaver (S 1.2), a widow of Chichester (later Marcus Hook), Pa.

Children of Humphrey Scarlet and Ann (Richards) Scarlet:

S 2.1 John Scarlet, 1st
S 2.2 Shadrack Scarlet
S 2.3 Nathaniel Scarlet
S 2.4 Humphrey Scarlet, Jr.
S 2.5 Mary Scarlet, m. Thomas Hall (S 2.53)
S 2.6 Susanna Scarlet, m. Daniel Brown (S 2.54)
S 2.7 Elizabeth Scarlet, m. Richard Cox (S 2.55)
S 2.8 Rebecca Scarlet, m. Peter Brown (S. 2.56)

Humphrey Scarlet was the founder of the family in Pennsylvania. One account states that he came from Salem, Mass., the son of Mary Scarlet, who settled in Salem in 1632, coming from Wales. Another account states that he came from Benjamin and Mary Scarlet of Eastbourne, County Sussex, England, who in 1625 had lands in Eastbourne and other places in England and Wales. They had a large family. One son was Governor of Jamaica and another son became first Baron Abinger.[32]

Humphrey was a member of the Church of England. He settled at Chichester, Pa., in 1685, and attended the meetings of the Society of Friends after his arrival in Pennsylvania.[32]

He married Ann Richards, a farmer's daughter, in 1690, after her first husband (Anthony Weaver) died. Anthony Weaver came from Boston, and married Ann in 1686. Humphrey and Ann took up 125 acres of land in Chichester, and later sold the land to Joseph Richards, the father of Ann. They purchased 100 acres of land in Ashton, where they went to live.[32]

The will of Joseph Richards was signed 7 mo. 6, 1705 and was proved 2 mo. 16, 1710/1711. He was of Chichester. There is a brief abstract of this will in the Smedley Quaker Genealogy. Jane Richards, wife of Joseph, is not mentioned in the will, and is believed to have died before 1705.[26] The will mentions son-in-law Humphrey Scarlet and daughter Ann (Richards) Scarlet.[26]

SECOND GENERATION.

S 2.1 John Scarlet, 1st (s. of S 1.1, S 1.2)[26]
b. 4 mo. 9, 1691; d. 4 mo. 20, 1772 at Robeson, Pa.
m. 2 mo. 26, 1715 at Chichester Meeting, Delaware County, Pa., Eleanor Martin (S.10 S), dau. of Matthias and Etholow Martin. She was b. 4 mo. 20, 1684 and d. some time after 1754 at Robeson.

John Scarlet, 1st, was an elder of Robeson Meeting for 30 years. Eleanor Scarlet was also appointed an elder of Robeson Meeting in 1746.[26] (continued on p.82)

John and Eleanor and two daughters, Hannah and Eleanor, were given a certificate of removal from Chester Meeting to Oley Meeting on 1st mo. 31, 1740 and settled at Robeson around that time, taking up a tract of land purchased from Thomas Penn and Richard Penn of 208½ acres, in consideration of 32 pounds, 6 shillings and 2 pence. The deed was entered in the office for Recording Deeds, Patent Book A. vol. 14, p. 122, Nov. 24, 1748. This land was later sold to Thomas Lewis, Jr. (C.38).[32]

Reference 21 states that John Searlet, 1st, removed from Chichester in 1739 and settled on a tract of 200 acres along the Hay Creek in Robeson Township, Berks Co., Pa. There he erected a log house close by the present public road leading from White Bear to Gibralter, which he named "Bon Ridge." This log house stood only a short distance below the house occupied in more recent years by the McLanegan family near White Bear (Searlets Mill); and was located in that portion of the county known as "The Forest," which territory extended from the "Flying Hills," south beyond the Ropewell Hills. It was just a short distance north of the present White Bear Station of the Wilmington & Northern Railroad, and five miles west of Birdsboro.

In 1841 Thomas Lewis, Jr., of Robeson Township, who married Ellen B. Searlet, purchased the old Searlet homestead.

All vestiges of the old log house built by the first John Searlet in 1739 have long since disappeared; and it is reputed to have been torn down in or about the year 1843, soon after Thomas Lewis, Jr., purchased the old Searlet property.

The following extracts are from References 29 and 30: Robeson Township was settled at an early period. Among its first and principal settlers were the Friends or Quakers. These were Gains Dickinson, John Searlet and Peter Thomas, who settled when the country was a wilderness.[29]

In 1756 the following persons were assessed as taxables: Michael Kern, John Searlet, Thomas Thomas, David Thomas, James Thomas, Ephriam Jackson, Owen Humphrey, Gains Dickinson, Israel Robinson, Richard George, Robert Morris, Ellis George, David James, Edward George, etc., a total of 67 names.[29]

The first assessment made in the year 1752 or shortly afterward, but probably prepared in 1754, included 73 in all in Robeson Township. Among these were Thomas Lewis, John Searlet, Christopher Giger, Israel Robeson, Richard George, Enos Ellis, Owen Humphrey, Ephram Jackson, etc.[30]

Robeson Township came from the name of Andrew Robeson, the first settler of this vicinity, who had taken up a large area of land. The first settlers in this section were Welsh, and it is believed that they took up land

in the vicinity of Morgantown before 1700, having migrated up the Schuylkill Valley from the Welsh settlements in Chester County.[30]

S 2.2 Shadrack Scarlet (s. of S 1.1, 1.2)[32]
m. Phebe Bowater (S 2.51) at Concord Meeting.

Consult Reference 32 for complete issue of Shadrack Scarlet.

S 2.3 Nathaniel Scarlet (s. of 1.1, 1.2)[32]
m. Hannah Dutton (S 2.52) at Concord Meeting.

Nathaniel started the branch of the Scarlets at Kennett Square. For complete issue consult Reference 32.

S 2.5 Mary Scarlet (dau. of 1.1, 1.2)[32]
m. Thomas Hall (S 2.53)

S 2.6 Susanna Scarlet (dau. of S 1.1, S 1.2)[32]
m. Daniel Brown (S 2.54)

S 2.7 Elizabeth Scarlet (dau. of S 1.1, S 1.2)[32]
m. Richard Cox (S 2.55)

S 2.8 Rebecca Scarlet (dau. of S 1.1, S 1.2)[32]
m. Peter Brown (S 2.56).

THIRD GENERATION.

S 3.1 John Scarlet, 2nd (s. of S 2.1, S 2.50)[26,31,32]
b. 1 mo. 20, 1716; d. 11 mo. 27, 1807 at Robeson, age 91 years and 10 months (from minute book of Robeson Meeting).
m. (1) 12 mo. 2, 1741 at Haverford Meeting, Elizabeth Humphrey (S 3.50), dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Llewellyn) Humphrey of Lower Merion. She was b. 4 mo. 18, 1710; d. 10 mo. 20, 1749 at Robeson.
m. (2) at Lampeter Meeting, Lancaster Co., Pa., on 4 mo. 2, 1752, Ann Jackson (S 3.51), widow of Samuel Jackson and dau. of Robert and Margaret (Berthwaite) Johnson. She was still living in 1778 at Robeson. No children by this marriage.[33]

Children of John Scarlet, 2nd, and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Scarlet:

S 4.1 Mary Scarlet
S 4.2 William Scarlet
S 4.3 Benjamin Scarlet
S 4.4 John Scarlet, 3rd
S 4.5 Joseph Scarlet, b. 10 mo. 10, 1749; d.y.

John Scarlet, 2nd, was an elder of Robeson Meeting.

FOURTH GENERATION.

S 4.1 Mary Scarlet (dau. of S 3.1, S 3.50)[25]
b. 10 mo. 10, 1742; d. 10 mo. 9, 1823.
m. at Robeson Meeting 12 mo. 23, 1761, Samuel Jackson, Jr. (S 4.50), s. of Samuel Jackson and Ann (Johnson) Jackson (S3.51

Samuel Jackson, Jr. was called "Hatter of Reading".

Children of Samuel Jackson, Jr. and Mary (Scarlet) Jackson:

S 5.1 Elizabeth Jackson, b. 11 mo. 13, 1762, d. 8 mo. 12, 1764.
S 5.2 Samuel Jackson, 3rd, b. 1 mo. 21, 1765; d. 6 mo. 12, 1824.
S 5.3 John Jackson, b. 12 mo. 23, 1766; d. 5 mo. 10, 1851.
S 5.4 Ann Jackson, b. 6 mo. 20, 1769; d. 3 mo. 31, 1771.
S 5.5 Mary Jackson
S 5.6 Margaret Jackson, b. 5 mo. 22, 1774; d. 10 mo. 10, 1774.
S 5.7 Josiah Jackson, b. 9 mo. 20, 1775
S 5.8 Joseph Jackson, b. 7 mo. 13, 1776; d. 6 mo. 8, 1779.
S 5.9 William Jackson, b. 5 mo. 30, 1780; d. 2 mo. 26, 1874.
S 5.10 Isaac Jackson, b. 12 mo. 2, 1783; d. 12 mo. 19, 1814 in Reading.[25]
S 5.11 Joseph Jackson, b. 5 mo. 5, 1786; d. 10 mo. 18, 1859.

S 4.2 William Scarlet (s. of 3.1, 3.50)[26]
b. 5 mo. 24, 1744; d. 12 mo. 26, 1813.
m. (1) 11 mo. 30, 1760 at Robeson Meeting, Susanna Jackson (S 4.51), dau. of Ephriam Jackson, Sr., and Mary (Rogester) Jackson. She was b. 10 mo. 24, 1746; d. 10 mo. 1, 1801. She was first cousin of Samuel Jackson, Jr. (S 4.50).
m. (2) 2 mo. 11, 1807 at Maiden Creek Meeting, Berks Co., Pa., Mary Lee (S 4.52), dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Ellis) Lee. She was b. 1 mo. 1, 1761; d. 1 mo. 9, 1826. She was an elder of Robeson Meeting and was buried there. William was also an elder of Robeson Meeting.

Children of William Scarlet and Susanna (Jackson) Scarlet, all buried at Robeson Meeting:

S 5.12 Ephriam Scarlet
S 5.13 Elizabeth Scarlet
S 5.14 John J. Scarlet, b. 10 mo. 22, 1773; d. 7 mo. 1, 1849.
S 5.15 Mary Scarlet
S 5.16 William Scarlet, Jr., b. 3 mo. 27, 1779; d. 6 mo. 14, 1779.
S 5.17 Benjamin Scarlet
S 5.18 Susanna Scarlet, Jr.
S 5.19 Hannah Scarlet
S 5.20 William J. Scarlet

S 4.3 Benjamin Scarlet (s. of S 3.1, S 3.50)[26]
b. 1 mo. 19, 1746; d. 5 mo. 9, 1815 at Robeson.
m. 5 mo. 31, 1770 at Robeson Meeting, Rebecca Newlin (S 4.53), dau. of Nathaniel and Esther (Metcalf) Newlin. She was b. 1752; d. 6 mo. 5, 1829 at Robeson. She was a minister of Robeson Meeting 34 years.

Children of Benjamin Scarlet and Rebecca (Newlin) Scarlet:

S 5.21 Esther Scarlet
S 5.22 Mary Scarlet
S 5.23 Nathaniel Scarlet
S 5.24 Ann Scarlet
S 5.25 William N. Scarlet
S 5.26 Rebecca Scarlet
S 5.27 Elizabeth Scarlet
S 5.28 Benjamin Scarlet, Jr.

S 4.4 John Scarlet, 3rd (s. of S 3.1, S 3.50)[26,32]
b. 11 mo. 12, 1747; d. 1 mo. 9, 1828
m. 5 mo. 17, 1771 at Robeson Meeting, Catherine Morris (S 4.54), dau. of William and Ellin (Williams) Morris. She was b. 9 mo. 15, 1746; d. 5 mo. 16, 1813 at Robeson. Dates of deaths of John and Catherine from minute book of Robeson Meeting. John and Catherine were both elders of Robeson Meeting.

Children of John Scarlet, 3rd, and Catherine (Morris) Scarlet:

S 5.29 William Scarlet
S 5.30 Ellen Scarlet
S 5.31 Elizabeth Scarlet
S 5.32 Joseph Scarlet
S 5.33 John Scarlet, 4th
S 5.34 Catherine Scarlet
S 5.35 Samuel Scarlet

It is probable that William, Joseph and Samuel did not reach maturity as no mention is made of them in Friends' records or in their father's will.[26]

FIFTH GENERATION.

S 5.5 Mary Jackson (dau. of S 4.50, S 4.1)
b. 9 mo. 26, 1771; d. 9 mo. 18, 1793.
m. Isaac Taylor (S 5.50). He d. 9 mo. 18, 1793.

Isaac and Mary were victims of the Yellow Fever epidemic which raged in Philadelphia in ~~XXXX~~ 1793. (Dates of deaths from minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting for Northern District.)[26]

S 5.12 ~~Ephraim~~ Ephraim Scarlet (s. of S 4.2, S 4.51)[26]
b. 8 mo. 16, 1769; d. 6 mo. 26, 1850.
m. 12 mo. 24, 1801 at New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., Lydia Scarlet (S 5.51), dau. of John and Mary (Dixon) Scarlet. She was b. 3 mo. 26, 1772; d. 12 mo. 20, 1843.

S 5.13 Elizabeth Scarlet (dau. of S 4.2, S 4.51)[26]
b. 9 mo. 5, 1771; d. 2 mo. 2, 1814.
Unmarried.

S 5.15 Mary Scarlet (dau. of S 4.2, S 4.51)[26]
b. 12 mo. 25, 1775; d. 7 mo. 29, 1826.
m. 2 mo. 26, 1806 at Robeson Meeting, Richard Peirce (S 5.52), s. of George and Lydia (Butler) Peirce. He d. 5 mo. 21, 1853.

S 5.17 Benjamin Scarlet (s. of S 4.2, S 4.51)[26]
b. 3 mo. 23, 1780; d. 5 mo. 6, 1848.
Unmarried.

S 5.18 Susanna Scarlet, Jr., (dau. of S 4.2, S 4.51)[26]
b. 6 mo. 9, 1783; d. 8 mo. 19, 1872. Unmarried.

S 5.19 Hannah Scarlet (dau. of 4.2, S 4.51)[26]
b. 8 mo. 5, 1785; d. 8 mo. 30, 1853. Unmarried.

5.20 William J. Scarlet (s. of S 4.1, S 4.51)[26]
b. 9 mo. 12, 1788; d. 3 mo. 14, 1867. Unmarried.

5.21 Esther Scarlet (dau. of S 4.3, S 4.53)[26]
b. 12 mo. 3, 1772.
m. 1802 Allen Mason (S 5.53).

She was given a certificate of removal from Robeson Monthly Meeting to Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting, Ohio, on 12 mo. 10, 1852. Received at Upper Springfield on 6 mo. 25, 1853.

5.22 Mary Scarlet (dau. of S 4.3, S 4.53)[26]
b. 3 mo. 2, 1774; d. 10 mo. 3, 1827.
m. 10 mo. 16, 1812 at Robeson Meeting, Abraham Conard (S 5.54), s. of Everard and Margaret (Cadwallader) Conard. He d. 8 mo. 19, 1841. Both bd. at Lampeter Meeting, Bird-in-Hand, Lancaster Co., Pa.
No issue.[32]

5.23 Nathaniel Scarlet (s. of S 4.3, S 4.53)[26]
b. 3 mo. 2, 1776; d. 3 mo. 1843.
m. 1821 Catherine Jacobs (S 5.55), dau. of Richard Jacobs of Robeson. Both presumably buried at Robeson Meeting.

5.24 Ann Scarlet (dau. of S 4.3, S 4.53)[26]
b. 12 mo. 23, 1778; d. 2 mo. 21, 1880. Unmarried.

Reference 25, published 1878, has the following about Ann Scarlet (p. 289): She is the only surviving member of the family, and resides in West Chester, Pa. Her native place was Robeson, Berks County. She has still a lively memory of bygone events, her eyesight remarkably good, so that she can read with but little inconvenience; and although a cripple for many years, yet her hands are still usefully employed and from the good condition of her health it is reasonably inferred that she may even pass her centennial anniversary.

She d. in her 102nd year at West Chester. She was a member of the Birmingham (Orthodox) Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., and is bd. there (no marker).

S 5.25 William N. Scarlet (s. of S 4.3, S 4.53)[26]
b. 11 mo. 19, 1790; d. 2 mo. 9, 1866 at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. (from Who Friend, vol. 39, p. 296)
m. 11 mo. 8, 1827 at Exeter Meeting, Ann Lee (S 5.56), dau. of Isaac and Mary (Keene) Lee. She was b. 9 mo. 21, 1789; d. 12 mo. 12, 1877 at Jacob Parker's in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.

William was an elder and overseer in Bradford Monthly Meeting (Orthodox). Ann was also an elder and overseer of Bradford Meeting. William and Ann removed from Robeson in 1834 and settled in Marshallton.

S 5.26 Rebecca Scarlet (dau. of S 4.3, S 4.53)[26]
b. 1 mo. 25, 1784; d. 12 mo. 15, 1869 at Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa.
m. 12 mo. 29, 1825, Joseph Pennock (S 5.57), s. of John and Elinor Pennock. He was b. 1 mo. 10, 1779; d. 3 mo. 1866. Both bd. at Birmingham Meeting.

S 5.27 Elizabeth Scarlet (dau. of S4.3, S 4.53)[26]
b. 4 mo. 6, 1786; d. 7 mo. 5, 1828 at Robeson. Unmarried.

S 5.28 Benjamin Scarlet, Jr. (s. of S 4.3, S. 453)[26]
b. 3 mo. 15, 1791; d. 9 mo. 27, 1869 at Shillington, Berks Co., Pa.
m. 1833 to -------- Bisler (S 5.59). (m. Ann Beard[26])

S 5.30 Ellen Scarlet (dau. of S 4.4, S 4.54)[26]
b. 3 mo. 15, 1774; d. 9 mo. 17, 1864, bd. Exeter Meeting.
m. 4 mo. 18, 1812 Solomon Brumfield, Jr., (S 5.59). He was b. 9 mo. 21, 1765; d. 9 mo. 28, 1823, s. of Solomon and Sarah (Evans) Brumfield.

Child of Solomon Brumfield, Jr., and Ellen (Scarlet) Brumfield:

S 6.1 Elizabeth Ellen Brumfield

S 5.31 Elizabeth Scarlet (dau. of S 4.4, S 4.54)[26]
m. 4 mo. 21, 1807 James Chamberlain (S 5.60), s. of William and Hannah (Williams) Chamberlain.

Elizabeth removed from Robeson to Sadsbury Meeting in 1807. Samuel J. Lewis stated that they resided at Columbia, Pa., where there was a small meeting of Friends under the care of the Sadsbury Monthly Meeting, and that they died at Columbia.

S 5.33 John Scarlet, 4th (s. of S 4.4, 4.54)[26,32]
b. 7 mo. 17, 1779; d. 8 mo. 10, 1826 at Robeson.
m. 3 mo. 20, 1811 in Old Sadsbury Friends Meeting House, near Christiana, Pa. Elizabeth Powmall (S 5.61), dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Buckman) Powmall of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. She was b. 3 mo. 25, 1787; d. 4 mo. 26, 1839. Reference 32 has the record of the Powmall family back to England.

Children of John Scarlet, 4th, and Elizabeth (Powmall) Scarlet:

S 6.2 Levi Scarlet
S 6.3 Catharine Morris Scarlet
S 6.4 Elizabeth Scarlet
S 6.5 Ellen Brumfield Scarlet
S 6.6 John M. Scarlet (b. 1 mo. 7, 1820; probably d. in infancy.
S 6.7 Joseph Powmall Scarlet
S 6.8 Mary J. Scarlet

John Scarlet, 4th, and his wife Elizabeth (Powmall) Scarlet, moved to "Elm Place", then owned by the parents of John, 4th, i.e. John Scarlet, 3rd, and Catharine (Morris) Scarlet. John, 4th, and Elizabeth assisted in the management of the farm and inherited the property at the death of the father. In 1826 Elizabeth was left a widow with six children, but continued to reside on the old homestead farm, and to cultivate its acres with the assistance of farm servants.[21]

Like members of the religious society to which she belonged, Elizabeth Scarlet early in life showed a deep concern for the welfare of the down-trodden and enslaved members of the African race. Being a life-long friend of the Gibbons family and other Quakers residing in Leacock, Sadsbury and Caln, and a frequent visitor in their homes during the session of the

Quarterly Meeting, she at times expressed a willingness to assist in harboring fugitives until they could be forwarded safely to the next station. She believed that her home in "The Forest", located as it was in so remote a region, would be a haven safe from any but the most indefatigable slave-hunters. Thus her home became one of the stations on the northward-pointed line of the "Underground Railroad." With the help of her children and her sister-in-law Catharine Scarlet (S 5.34), who resided with her, they sheltered and successfully assisted numbers of runaway slaves on their way to Canada.[24]

After successfully conducting the station for a number of years, Elizabeth Fornall Scarlet died sixth month 28th, 1839, age 52 years, and was buried beside her husband in an unmarked grave in Friends Burying Ground at Robeson Meeting. For the greater portion of the year following Elizabeth's death, slaves were cared for by her youngest son, Joseph Fornall Scarlet, until he removed to Christiana about 1841. Here he frequently gave employment to fugitives, but did not engage in the work as a regular agent. The same year Thomas Lewis, Jr. (S 6.53) of Robeson Township, also a Friend (who married Ellen B. Scarlet, daughter of Elizabeth), purchased the old Scarlet homestead, and they frequently gave assistance when negroes called at their home. Thomas Lewis, Jr., died third month 24, 1852, in his 43rd year. After his death the Scarlet home ceased to be a haven of refuge for the Negro, and the family some years thereafter removed to West Chester.[21]

S 5.34 Catharine Scarlet (dau. of S 4.4, S 4.54)
b. 11 mo. 19, 1783; d. 3 mo. 8, 1869 at White Bear, bd. at Robeson Meeting.
Unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION.

S 6.1 Elizabeth Ellen Brumfield (dau. of S 5.59, S 5.30)[26]
b. 5 mo. 16, 1815; d. 1 mo. 26, 1857.
m. 7 mo. 3, 1837, George Thomas Leonard (S 6.50), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Keene) Leonard. He was b. 1813; d. Jan. 1898 in Philadelphia.

Children of George T. Leonard and Elizabeth (Brumfield) Leonard:[13]

S 7.1 Ellen Leonard
S 7.2 Anna Leonard
S 7.3 Elizabeth Leonard

S 6.2 Levi Scarlet (s. of S 5.33, S 5.61)[16,26]
b. 8 mo. 29, 1812; d. 9 mo. 3, 1890 at the home of Joseph Lewis (S 7.X3). Bd. at Fair Hills Friends Burying Ground, Germantown, Pa.
Unmarried.

S 6.3 Catharine Morris Scarlet (dau. of S 5.33, S 5.61)[26,32]
b. 12 mo. 1, 1813; d. 4 mo. 9, 1887, bd. at Fair Hills Friends Burying Ground, Germantown, Pa.
m. 5 mo. 1, 1855, Edwin P. Goff (S 6.51)

Child of Edwin P. Goff and Catharine (Scarlet) Goff:

S 7.4 Harriet Goff, b. 4 mo. 1, 1856; d. 1865.

S 6.4 Elizabeth Scarlet (dau. of S. 5.33, S 5.61)[7]
b. Oct. 5, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1863 at Robeson.
m. Dec. 15, 1836 at a Public Meeting of Friends at Robeson Meeting, Berks County, Pa., Josiah Lewis (S 6.52), s. of Thomas and Martha (George) Lewis. He was b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. Aug. 22, 1884. Both bd. at Robeson Meeting Burial Grounds.

Children of Josiah Lewis and Elizabeth (Scarlet) Lewis:

S 7.5 Joseph Lewis, b. Oct. 7, 1837; d. June 23, 1921.
S 7.6 Elizabeth Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1839; d. Sept. 7, 1860.
S 7.7 Mary Lewis, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. May 27, 1916.
S 7.8 William C. Lewis, b. July 27, 1844; d. April 29, 1852.
S 7.9 John Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Dec. 27, 1918.
S 7.10 George Lewis, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1891.
S 7.11 Evan Lewis, b. April 3, 1856; d. Oct. 23, 1904.

See The Family of Henry Lewis No. 6.86 for a full account of the wedding of Josiah Lewis and Elizabeth Scarlet, and for further details as to their descendants.

S 6.5 Ellen Brumfield Scarlet (dau. of S 5.33, S 5.61)[8]
b. 12 mo. 15, 1817; d. 1 mo. 19, 1881.
m. 3 mo. 15, 1838 Thomas Lewis, Jr. (S 6.53), s. of Thomas Lewis and Martha (George) Lewis of Robeson Township, Berks County, Pa. He was b. 7 mo. 9, 1809; d. 3 mo. 24, 1852, both at Robeson.

Children of Thomas Lewis, Jr., and Ellen B. (Scarlet) Lewis:

S 7.12 Levi P. Lewis, b. 5 mo. 12, 1839; d. 1 mo. 12, 1931.
S 7.13 Martha Ellen Lewis, b. 11 mo. 11, 1842; d. 1 mo. 13, 188[illegible]
S 7.14 Samuel J. Lewis, b. 12 mo. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1934.
S 7.15 Catherine Elizabeth Lewis, b. 12 mo. 13, 1846; d. 10 mo. 27, 1932.

See the Family of Henry Lewis No. 6.88 for further details of Thomas Lewis, Jr., and family.

S 6.7 Joseph Fewsall Scarlet (s. of S 5.33, S 5.61)[16,32]
b. 3 mo. 15, 1821; d. 7 mo. 9, 1882, bd. West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. (d. 7 mo. 9, 1882, age 61)[33]
m. Amanda Elvina Cain (S 6.54) 2 mo. 8, 1843,[26] dau. of John and Amelia (Fay) Cain. She was b. 4 mo. 9, 1828; d. 5 mo. 28, 1890, bd. West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Children of Joseph F. Scarlet and Amanda (Cain) Scarlet:

S 7.16 John Scarlet, b. 5 mo. 30, 1844; d. 7 mo. 4, 1844.
S 7.17 Joseph F. Scarlet, Jr.
S 7.18 Edwin Fay Scarlet
S 7.19 Sophie Scarlet
S 7.20 Mary E. Scarlet, b. 8 mo. 23, 1853; d. 8 mo. 4, 1941.
S 7.21 Ella A. Scarlet
S 7.22 William F. Scarlet
S 7.23 Annie V. Scarlet

(continued on p. 90)

Joseph Pownall Scarlet removed from Robeson Township to Christiana in 1841, where he became a farmer.[26]

In 1851 he, with Elijah Lewis, Castner Hanway and James Jackson, white, and 34 negroes, was indicted for treason against the United States, in connection with the Christiana Riot. One of the defendants, Castner Hanway, was tried and acquitted, and the indictments against the others were dismissed. For a full account of the riot and trial see Reference 6.

S 6.8 Mary J. Scarlet (dau. of S 5.33, S 5.61)[16,26,32]
b. 10 mo. 23, 1822; d. 1 mo. 28, 1900, bd. Fair Hill Cemetery.
m. 1873 George Washington Dixon as his second wife. He was b. 10 mo. 9, 1820; d. 12 mo. 14, 1896, bd. Fair Hill Cemetery, Germantown, Pa. (S 6.55). He was a doctor of medicine, s. of Phineas and Jane (Gamble) Dixon. His first wife was Ann Evans, a widow, who d. in 1871.
No children.

She became Dr. M. J. Scarlet Dixon, and was President of the Womans Medical College at Philadelphia. The following is extracted from two notices in a West Chester newspaper:

Dr. Mary J. Scarlet Dixon, a native of Berks County, passed away at the home of her nephew, Levi P. Lewis, 23 E. Washington St., on Sunday night January 28th, in her 78th year. Her early life was spent in Upper Oxford, Chester County, Pa. She attended Womans Medical College, Philadelphia, from which she graduated. She remained as resident physician in the hospital adjoining until her appointment as a member of the college faculty. Here she remained as a valuable teacher, until seven years ago, when failing eyesight compelled her to give way. For two years she has been making her home with Levi P. Lewis. Samuel J. Lewis of this place is also her nephew.

She was a widow lady leaving no children. She was a sister of Joseph P. Scarlet, one of the so-called traitors at the time of the Christiana riots, which will recall stirring scenes in the minds of those two generations back. She was always to be heard in defense of right. She was a member of the Society of Hicksite Friends and attended the Philadelphia Meeting.

The funeral will be held Thursday February 1st at 10 A.M. at the residence of Levi P. Lewis, also services at 2:30 P.M. at Fairhill Friends' Meeting House, Philadelphia. Interment will be at Fairhill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

S 7.2 Anna Leonard (dau. of S 6.50, S 6.1)[26]
m. Edmund Phillips (7.50).

Children of Edmund Phillips and Anna (Leonard) Phillips:

S 8.1 Edmund Phillips, Jr.
S 8.2 Helena Phillips
S 8.3 Maud Phillips

S 7.17 Joseph R. Scarlett, Jr. (s. of S 6.7, S 6.54)[32,37]
b. 3 mo. 11, 1818; d. 1 mo. 1, 1912, bd. West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.
m. Anna R. Brookmire (S 7.5). She was b. 7 mo. 5, 1850; d. 5 mo. 9, 1931, bd. West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Children of Joseph R. Scarlett, Jr., and Anna (Brookmire) Scarlett:

S 8.4 James R. Scarlett, b. 7 mo. 17, 1881, age 9 mo. (?)
S 8.5 Joseph C. Scarlett, d. 12 mo. 11, 1888, age 2 yr. 7 mo. (?)
S 8.6 Rosa T. Scarlett
S 8.7 J. Ralph Scarlett
S 8.8 Ellis A. Scarlett

Joseph R. Scarlett, Jr., and his brother Edwin W. Scarlett operated a grocery store on 52nd and Lancaster Streets in West Philadelphia, for many years.

S 7.18 Edwin Way Scarlett (s. of S 6.7, S 6.54)[32,37]
b. 12 mo. 9, 1847; d. 4 mo. 23, 1904.
m. (1) Emma B. Morell (S 7.52), sister of Charles Morell. She d. 9 mo. 8, 1892, age 38 years.
m. (2) Mary A. Long (S 7.53). She was b. 10 mo. 21, 1855; d. 4 mo. 21, 1932.
Edwin Way, Emma B. (Morell) and Mary A. (Long) Scarlett are all buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Children of Edwin W. Scarlett and Emma (Morell) Scarlett:

S 8.9 Edwin Way Scarlett, Jr.
S 8.10 Anna M. Scarlett

At a monthly meeting held 7 mo. 19, 1883, of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting (Kleheite), Edwin Way Scarlett and two minor children, Anna M. and Edwin, requested to be joined to Friends.[40]

Minutes of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of 8 mo. 3, 1892, state that Edwin W. Scarlett was reported to the meeting for marrying Mary A. Long out of meeting.[1]

S 7.19 Sophia Scarlett (dau. of S 6.7, S 6.54)[32]
b. 3 mo. 21, 1850
m. Charles Morell (S 7.54), brother of Emma B. Morell.

Children of Charles Morell and Sophia (Scarlett) Morell:

S 8.11 Dr. Chas. F. Morell.
S 8.12 Florence Morell, m. [illegible] Charlet (S 8.60)

S 7.21 Ella A. Scarlett (dau. of S 6.7, S 6.54)[25,32]
b. 10 mo. 9, 1855; d. [illegible] 28, 1878
m. Thomas H. Jackson (S 7.55) of West Chester, s. of Halliday and Caroline (Cooper) Jackson. He was b. 10 mo. 29, 1848.

Child of Thos. H. Jackson and Ella (Scarlett) Jackson:

S 8.13 J. Harold Jackson

Thomas H. Jackson was a [illegible] collector. He and Evan Lewis (b. 7.11), who was a naturalist and photographer and who lived at Idaho Springs, Colo., corresponded and exchanged mounted specimens of birds, birds eggs and photographs. Thomas H. Jackson's half-brother Edward Jackson (b. 3 mo. 30, 1856, s. of Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) Jackson) was a doctor in Denver, and had a son Thomas Hoopes Jackson, Jr., who graduated from the University of Colorado in 1904 with the degree A.B. In 1942 he was located at Route 2, Bellevue, Seattle, Wash.[33]

Some years before his death Dr. Edward Jackson presented to West Chester a tract of ten acres of land to be used as a park. At present it is just a piece of woodland. It is to be called "Hoopes Park" as it was once part of the farm of the original Hoopes settler at West Chester.[12]

Thomas H. Jackson lived at 343 N. Biddle St., West Chester, Pa.

S 7.22 William P. Scarlett (s. of 6.7, S 6.54)[32]
b. 1 mo. 14, 1858; d. 3 mo. 20, 1933
m. 5 mo. 16, 1893, Isabelle Prentzel (S 7.56). She was b. 1 mo. 7, 1872.

Children of William P. and Isabelle (Prentzel) Scarlett:

S 8.14 William E. Scarlett
S 8.15 E. Leslie Scarlett
S 8.16 Richard Scarlett[6]

S 7.23 Annie V. Scarlett (dau. of S 6.7, S 6.54)[32]
b. 8 mo. 29, 1860; d. March 30, 1945 at West Chester.
Unmarried.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

S 8.6 Inda J. Scarlett (dau. of S 7.17, S 7.51)[32]
b. 9 mo. 25, 1882.

Now Mrs. Conroy of Swarthmore, Pa.

S 8.7 J. Ralph Scarlett (s. of S 7.17, S 7.51)[32]
b. 9 mo. 12, 1885.

Graduated from Lehigh University in 1914, and now lives on Master St. in Philadelphia.[13]

S 8.8 Elsie J. Scarlett (dau. of S 7.17, S 7.51)[32]
b. 7 mo. 5, 1891
m. Frank D. Carnthers (S 8.50)

S 8.9 Edwin Way Scarlett, Jr. (s. of S 7.19, S [illegible].52)[32]

Children of Edwin W. Scarlett, Jr.:

9.1 Helen Scarlett
9.2 Lavinia Scarlett, m. Millard F. Orr (S 9.50), s. of Ira F. and Nellie M. Orr. He d. Dec. 23, 1943, age 49, bd. in Laurel Hill. Lived at 246 Gypsy Lane, Wynnewood, Pa., and was in the insurance business.
Children: S10.1 Edwin Orr
S10.2 Elizabeth Ann Orr

S 8.10

S 8.10 Anna M. Scarlett (dau. of S 7.18, S 7.52)[32]
b. 10 mo. 2, 1875
m. Horace B. Custer (S 8.52). He was b. 9 mo. 30, 1875;
d. 3 mo. 22, 1923.

Child of Horace B. and Anna (Scarlett) Custer:

9.3 John Scarlett Custer, b. 12 mo. 28, 1907

S 8.11 Charles J. Morell (s. of S 7.54, S 7.19)[32]
Was a doctor.

Child of Charles J. Morell:

9.4 Charles J. Morell, Jr.

S 8.13 T. Harold Jackson (s. of S 7.55, S 7.21)[32]
b. 1 mo. 9, 1888
m. Nancy McCoy Pennoyer (S 8.53)

Children of T.Harold Jackson and Nancy (Pennoyer) Jackson:

S 9.5 Thomas H. Jackson, Jr., b. 8 mo. 21, 1924
S 9.6 Raymond Jackson, b. 11 mo. 20, 1925
S 9.7 Caroline Jackson, b. 12 mo. 30, 1926

T. Harold Jackson is an architect, and lives at 304 N.
Franklin St., West Chester, Pa.[13]

S 8.14 William E. Scarlett (s. of S 7.22, S 7.56)[32]
b. 12 mo. 20, 1894.
m. 7 mo. 29, 1916, Martha J. Widmaier (S 8.54). She was
b. 3 mo. 20, 1898.

He was in the stationery department of John Wanamaker's
store in Philadelphia, and is now with Black, Starr &
Gorham, 594 Fifth Ave., New York. Lives at 3 Mayhew Ave.,
Larchmont, N.Y.

S 8.15 E. Leslie Scarlett (s. of S 7.22, S 7.56)[32]
b. 9 mo. 1, 1897
m. May 16 1917, Edna Stewart (S 8.55)

THE GEORGE FAMILY.

FIRST GENERATION.

G 1.1 Edward George[12]
d. 1737
m. Amy ---------- (G 1.10). She d. 1760

Children of Edward George and Amy George:

G 2.1 Richard George
G 2.2 Edward George, Jr., carpenter
G 2.3 John George of Radnor, carpenter; m. Susanna ------(G 2.11
G 2.4 George George

Edward George was a carpenter. Came from Wales to Radnor, Pa. He bought 154 acres of land in Radnor from Henry Harry in 1736. This land now Wayne, Pa. Edward also had a patent for 234 acres in 1708, some west of this land. See map of Radnor Township.

Edward George's will dated 6 mo. 17, 1737. Left land to sons Edward, Jr., and John. Will at Philadelphia. Edward's son, Edward, Jr., sold 151 acres to his brother John and wife Susanna, deed dated March 25, 1745.

See notes of Gilbert Cope.

SECOND GENERATION.

G 2.1 Richard George (s. of G 1.1, G 1.10)[12]
b. 1700; d. 11 mo. 28, 1771, bd. Merion.
m. Rebecca Ellis (G 2.10), dau. of Ellis Ellis and Lydia (Humphrey) Ellis of Haverford. She was b. 1 mo. 27, 1703.

Children of Richard George and Rebecca (Ellis) George:

G 3.1 John George
G 3.2 Lydia George
G 3.3 Edward George
G 3.4 Ellis George
G 3.5 Amy George, unmarried.[26]
G 3.6 Evan George

Richard was an elder of Radnor Meeting. Richard and Rebecca removed from Haverford Meeting to Robeson Meeting about 1755.

Richard and Rebecca (Ellis) George removed from the neighborhood of Haverford (near Radnor) and settled at Robeson sometime in the early 1750's (between 1751 and 1755). Rebecca alone presented a certificate of membership from Haverford Monthly Meeting to Exeter Monthly Meeting in Berks County, Pa. (Robeson Meeting was under Exeter's jurisdiction until 1789, when a monthly meeting was instituted at Robeson.) Although the George families were prominent Friends in the Radnor-Haverford area, it appears Richard George was not in membership at the time the family moved to Berks County. Several of their children applied for membership with Exeter Monthly Meeting.[26]

Reference 26 believes from circumstances related in previous paragraph that Richard George of Robeson was not the same

Richard George who was an elder of Radnor Meeting.

THIRD GENERATION.

G 3.1 John George (s. of G 2.1, G 2.10)[12]
b. about 1741; d. 12 mo. 13, 1802 (age 61 years)[7]
m. 10 mo. 29 1767, Sarah Thomas (G 3.10), dau. of Thomas and Martha (Erbree) Thomas of Robeson Township.
She d. 7 mo. 20, 1811 at Robeson.[7]

Children of John George and Sarah (Thomas) George:

G 4.1 Martha George
G 4.2 Rebekah George
G 4.3 Mary George, b. 10 mo. 4, 1771; d. 9 mo. 13, 1787.[7]
G 4.4 Thomas George, b. 10 mo. 9, 1773; d. 11 mo. 18, 1777.[7]
G 4.5 Evan George, b. 11 mo. 23, ----; d. 6 mo. 9, 177--.[7]
G 4.6 John George, Jr.
G 4.7 Sarah George, b. 12 mo. 23, ----.[7]

According to minutes of Exeter Monthly Meeting, Sarah George, dau. of Thomas Thomas, is reported to have married out of meeting to one not in membership to wit, 10 mo. 25, 1767.[26]

Minutes of 5 mo. 30, 1787 read: Sarah George, wife of John George, was granted a certificate to Haverford Monthly Meeting. This indicated her re-instatement into the Friends.[26]

John George, wife Sarah, and son John, Jr., were received on certificate at Robeson Monthly Meeting from Radnor Meeting 8 mo. 29, 1797. Certificate dated 6 mo. 8, 1797.[26]

Sarah George left a brief will probated 7 mo. 1811.
John George's record of administration of his estate at Berks County Court House is dated January 1803.[26]

G 3.2 Lydia George (dau. of G 2.1, G 2.10)[12]
m. 10 mo. 1757 at Robeson Meeting, Owen Long (G 3.11), s. of Robert and Rachel Long.

G 3.3 Edward George (s. of G 2.1, G 2.10)[12,26]
m. 11 mo. 14, 1759 at Maiden Creek Meeting, Berks Co., Pa., Martha Hoolaston (G 3.12), dau. of Samuel and Sobitha Hoolaston of Penn, formerly of Haverford.

Children of Edward George and Martha (Hoolaston) George:

G 4.8 Rebecca George
G 4.9 Amy George
G 4.10 Elizabeth George, m. out of meeting 1785, James McCullough (G 4.20)
G 4.11 Martha George
G 4.12 Edward George, Jr.
G 4.13 Samuel George
G 4.14 Silas George

This family removed to Tennessee without a certificate from the Friends Meeting and were disowned.

G 3.4 Ellis George (s. of G 2.1, G 2.10)[12,26]
m. 1769 out of meeting, Lydia Lewis (G 3.13), dau. of James and Sarah (Potts) Lewis.

G 3.6 Evan George (s. of G 2.1, G 2.10)[12,26]
d. 1792 in Virginia.
m. 1777 out of meeting, Hannah Penrose (G 3.14), dau. of Richard and Margaret (Wright) Penrose of Robeson Meeting. She was b. 1 mo. 26, 1759.
They went to Hopewell, Va.

FOURTH GENERATION.

G 4.1 Martha George (dau. of G 3.1, G 3.10)[7]
b. 3 mo. 23, 1758; d. 3 mo. 3, 1836 (age 67 yr. 11 mo. 10 da.)
m. Radnor Meeting, Pa., 11 mo. 24, 1795, Thomas Lewis (G 4.21), s. of Evan and Esther (Massey) Lewis. He was b. 1771; d. 1827.

Children of Thomas Lewis and Martha (George) Lewis:

G 5.1 John George Lewis, b. 8 mo. 27, 1797; d. 12 mo. 21, 1849.
G 5.2 Elijah Lewis, b. 8 mo. 5, 1799; d. 10 mo. 18, 1884.
G 5.3 Evan Lewis, b. 2 mo. 5, 1799; d. 4 mo. 30, 1858
G 5.4 Esther Lewis, b. 1 mo. 1, 1801; d. 11 mo. 20, 1829.
G 5.5 Josiah Lewis, b. 9 mo. 1, 1803; d. 8 mo. 22, 1886.
G 5.6 Charles Lewis, b. 1 mo. 5, 1807; d. 7 mo. 16, 1886.
G 5.7 Thomas Lewis, Jr., b. 7 mo. 9, 1809; d. 3 mo. 24, 1852.

See The Family of Henry Lewis No. 5.41 for account of Thomas Lewis and his descendants.

G 4.2 Rebekah George (dau. of G 3.1, G 3.10)[7,12]
b. 10 mo. 5, 1769.
m. Evan Miles (G 4.22)

The Smedley Quaker Genealogy (p. 303) gives the marriage of Abraham S. Valentine of Bellefonte Center Co., Pa., to Clarissa Miles, dau. of Evan Miles and Rebecca (George) Miles of the same place, which took place 12 mo. 27, 1824. Abraham b. 2 mo. 25, 1795; d. 8 mo. 29, 1862. Clarissa b. 9 mo. 28, 1808; d. 3 mo. 3, 1857. Both bd. Bellefonte Friends Meeting. There is a town near Bellefonte named Milesburg.[26]

In Sarah (Thomas) George's will, she mentions "my daughter Rebecca Miles."[26]

G 4.5 John George, Jr., (s. of G 3.1, G 3.10)[7,12]
b. 6 mo. 7, 1782; d. 5 mo. 23, 1847.
m. 3 mo. 11, 1803, Eliner Morris (G 4.23), dau. of Enos and Lydia (Jackson) Morris. She was b. 5 mo. 20, 1783; d. 3 mo. 30, 1852.[26]

Child of John George, Jr., and Elinor (Morris) ~~George~~ George:

G 5.8 Hiram George[7], b. 1 mo. 15, 1804; d. 8 mo. 21, 1806 (age 2 yr. 7 mo. and 6 da.)

Diary of a former Justice of Peace of Robeson Township (now at Historical Society at Reading, Pa.), beginning 1843, gives date of death of John George, Jr., as 5 mo. 23, 1847. Court House records [illegible]

REFERENCES.

1. History of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, by George Smith; printed by Henry D. Ashmead, Philadelphia, 1862.

2. Descendants of Robert Taylor, by Alfred Rudulph Justice; published by A. R. Justice and J. W. Taylor, Philadelphia, 1925.

3. Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, in 3 volumes, editor John W. Jordan; The Lewis Publishing Co., New York, Chicago, 1911.

4. The Description of Pembrokeshire, by George Owen of Henllys, Lord of Kemes (1588); printed by Chas. J. Clark, 4 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, 1892.

5. A Memoir of Enoch Lewis, by Joseph J. Lewis; Press of F. S. Hickman, West Chester, Pa., 1882.

6. The Christiana Riot and the Treason Trials of 1851, by W. A. Hensel; New Era Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1911.

7. The Thomas Lewis and John George Family Bible, in possession of Mrs. C. V. Geiger, Douglassville, Pa. Published by Mathew Carey, 122 Market St., Philadelphia, 1811.

8. Thomas Lewis, Jr., Family Bible. Information furnished by Ellen D. Lewis, Guayaquil, Ecuador.

9. Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia 1682-1750, being a List of Certificates of Removal Received at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends, by Albert Cook Myers; printed by Ferris & Leach, Philadelphia, 1902.

10. Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. I, edited by Edward Armstrong; Philadelphia, McCarty & Davis, 1826; J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1864.

11. History of Chester Co., Pa., by J. Smith Futhey and Gilbert Cope; Philadelphia, Louis H. Everts, 1881.

12. Information furnished by Francis D. Brinton, West Chester, Pa.

13. Information furnished by Mrs. C. V. Geiger, Douglassville, Pa.

14. Information furnished by Mrs. Samuel D. Yeo, La Canada, Calif.

15. Welsh Founders of Pennsylvania, by Thomas Allen Glenn; Oxford, Fox, Jones & Co., Vol. I 1911, Vol. II 1913.

16. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, IV and V, by William Wade Hinshaw; Edwards Bros. Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1938.

17. Information furnished by Maria E. Lewis, Port Ludlow, Wash.

18. Information furnished by Capt. Howard K. Lewis, Honolulu, T.H.

19. Information furnished by Ellen D. Lewis, Willow Grove, Pa.

20. American Men of Science, edited by J. McKeen Cattell and Jacques Cattell, 6th Edition; The Science Press, New York, 1938.

21. Berks County's Station on the Underground Railroad, by John E. Eshelman; the Historical Review of Berks County, July 1941, p.107-9.

22. Who Was Who in America, Vol. I, 1897-1942; Chicago, The A. N. Marquis Co., 1942.

23. Who's Who in Engineering, editor W. S. Downs, 5th Edition; Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York, 1941.

24. Information furnished by Mrs. David F. Conover of Miami, Fla., and Mr. & Mrs. Henry B. McIntire of Philadelphia, Pa.

25. Proceedings of the Sesqui-Centennial Gathering of the Descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson, together with the Family Genealogy; Philadelphia, 1876, published by the Committee for the Family.

26. Information furnished by John E. Eshelman, Fleetwood, Pa.

27. The Brinton Genealogy, by Gilbert Cope, edited by Janetta Wright Schoonover, Trenton, N.J., 1924.

28. The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII, 1942, edited by F. A. Virkus, the Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, Ill.

29. History of the Counties of Berks and Lebanon, Pa., compiled by Daniel Ruff; published by G. Hills, Lancaster, Pa., 1844.

30. Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks County, Pa., compiled by Morton L. Montgomery; published by J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1909; 2 volumes.

31. Merion in the Welsh Tract, with sketches of the townships of Haverford and Radnor, by Thomas Allen Glenn, Norristown, Pa., 1896.

32. Data furnished by William H. Scarlett, Larchmont, N.Y.

33. University of Colorado Alumnus, June 1942.

34. Clipping from West Chester, Pa., paper, about 1910.

35. Information furnished by Falter Lyle Lewis, Buffalo, N.Y.

36. Genealogy of the Bradley Family, compiled by Gilbert Cope, West Chester, Pa.; Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1901.

37. Information from headstones in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia

38. From Philadelphia paper, Dec. 25, 1943.

39. Lewisiana or The Lewis Letter, 1887-1907, edited by F. P. Lewis and Carll A. Lewis.

40. Who's Who in America, Vol. 24 (1946-47), The A.N.Marquis Co., Chicago.

41. Information furnished by C. Osborne Hutton, Alliance, Ohio.

INDEX

THE FAMILY OF HENRY LEWIS

(Number in parenthesis is reference number in genealogy)

	Page
Alexander, Mary (7.388)	56
Alexander, Seth	56
Allum, Mary (5.77)	20
Amrine, Fred Stevens(9.200)	65
Amrine, Iva J.(Babb) (9.41)	65
Anderson, Martha Ann(8.313)	65
Anthony, Audrey L.(Lewis) (9.61)	79
Anthony J.Codrie(9.122)	79
Anthony Jerry G.?Jr.(10.30)	79
Anthony Stephen Lewis(10.31)	79
Babb, Ma Aaron (7.375)	52
Babb, Iva J. (9.41)	65
Babb, Jessie L.(9.42)	65,78
Babb, Martha A.(Anderson) (8.313)	65
Babb, Martha(Lewis)(7.141)	52
Babb, Theodore(8.65)	52,65
Baker, Abigal(8.207)	52
Baker, Gertrude(9.119)	78
Baker, Margaret(Lewis)(10.22)	77
Baker, W.Davis(10.102)	77
Barnes, Katie B. (8.209)	52
Beam, Margaret (6.151)	27
Beck, Erma (7.36[illegible])	43
Bement, Helen A.(Sutherland)	70
Bement, Helen Fern(8.330)	70
Bement, Jesse Lelon	70
Bevan, Eleanor(Wood)(2.28)	12
Bevan, Evan (2.27)	12
Bevan, Jane (3.36)	12
Bohmler, Carol (8.336)	72
Brewster, -------	16
Brinton, Abigal (Baker)(8.207)	52
Alfred(8.70)	52
Anna(Stanbaugh) (8.208)	52
Clara(8.73)	52
Clemont Starr(9.48)	66
Deborah(Howell) (9.202)	66
Edwin P.(8.72)	52
Brinton, Ellen Starr(9.46)	66
Elizabeth H.(Lewis) (7.145)	52
Elizabeth (Smith) (8.205)	52
Elizabeth(Smith) (8.314)	66
Emma (8.67)	52
Francis D.(9.44)	66
Henry (8.68)	52
Howard (8.71)	52
James J.(7.377)	52
Josephine(Williams) (8.206)	52
Katie B.(Barnes)(8.209)	52
Laura(Moses)(9.203)	66
Lydia P.(Jackson)	52
Lydia T.(Jackson) (7.378)	52
Mary P.(Hazard)(9.204)	66
Rachel M.(Cawley) (8.204)	52
Retta W.(Hoopes)(9.201)	66
Robert Ferree(9.47)	66
Samuel	52
Samuel Lewis(8.69)	52,66
Willard Cope(9.45)	66
Brooks, James	39
Phobe Ann(6.194)	39
Bundy, Joshua	20
Mary (5.76)	20
Morning ( )	20
Burnham, Anna(7.408)	62
Anna(Hemple)	62
Enoch Lewis(8.158)	62
George	62
George, Jr.(7.409)	62
George (8.161)	62
Jean (8.159)	62
Margaret (8.160)	62
Burton, Anna Claccna(8.311)	65
Byron, Katherine(2.11)	7, 8,
Byrne, Catherine(2.11)	7, 8
Brown, George (7.321)	40

	Page
Cadwallader, Eliza (6.168)	30
Cannon, Alice P. (Ryan) (10.12)	76
Carpenter, George H.	68
Carpenter, Mary (Kittell)	68
Carpenter, Olive M. (8.325)	68
Carr, Sarah (6.159)	29
Case, Leland Irving (9.113)	77
Case, Charlotte (Lewis) (9.39)	77
Caseley, Samuel (6.164)	29
Cawley, Rachel M. (8.204)	52
Chandler, Ella (8.318)	21
Coates, Anna H. (7.374)	51
Coates, Loora (8.317)	63
Cockayne, Sarah (6.211)	43
Collins, George D. (8.335)	72
Collins, Jean C. (Justice) (8.148)	72
Colyer, James (7.310)	29
Conover, Christine (Lewis) (8.59)	54
Conover, David F. (8.306)	64
Conover, David Fulton, 3rd (9.21)	64
Cooper, Anna (8.77) 52	66
, Anna (Cooper) (8.77)	66
, Anna Lewis (8.137) 60	71
, Clara (8.76)	52
, Charles B. (9.51)	66
, Elizabeth Ida (8.80) 53	67
, Ella (Chandler) (8.318)	66
, Harry P. (8.78) 53	66
, Helen Louisa (9.48)	66
, Henry (8.316)	66
, James Herbert (9.50)	66
, Julianna	53
, Leroy Warrick (9.49)	66
, Lewis (7.379)	52
, Loora (Coates) (8.317)	66
, Louisa (8.74) 52	66
, Margaret L. (Lewis) (7.33)	67
, Mary (8.75) 52	66
, Phillip (8.139)	60
, Truman	53
, Warrick M. (7.380)	53
, Wilfred Lewis, Jr (8.133)	[illegible]
, Wilfred L. (8.79) 5[illegible]	[illegible]
, Wm Franklin (8.52)	[illegible]
, C.W. (8.138)	[illegible]
Cope, Edgar T.	[illegible]
Cope, Hannah (7.353)	47
Cope, Mary Bradley	47
Coursen, Anne D. (6.197)	39
Cowgill, Lethaline Ann (9.112)	77

	Page
Cratly, D.B. (7.367)	49
Cratly, Nellie (8.49)	49
Craven, Harvey	58
Craven, Jeannette (7.397)	58
Craven, Leah M. (Bond)	58
Cronk, Ellen Joanna (10.37)	80
Cronk, Marian E. (Lewis) (9.70)	80
Cronk, ----- (9.126)	80
Darlington, Fred'k Wm (8.109)	57
, Catherine P.	57
, Catherine P. (8.107)	57
, Mary Lewis (8.110)	57
, Stephen P. (7.393)	57
, Wayne MacVeagh (8.108)	57
, William	57
Davies, Mary (7.382)	53
Davis, Benjamin (4.55)	14
, Benjamin, Jr. (5.21)	14
, Hannah (5.19)	14
, Joseph	40
, Maurice	18
, Samuel (3.33)	11
, Sarah	40
, Susanna (5.73)	18
, Susanna W. (6.200)	40
, Tacy (5.20)	14
Day, Clive (8.329)	70
Day, Elizabeth D. (Lewis) (8.105)	70
Dodson, ------ (6.96)	20
Dowlin, Susan Ann (7.353)	46
Downs, Josephine (8.302)	63
Duchar, Ethel (Barrett) (7.406)	61
Dunn, Elizabeth A. (9.111)	77
Erickson, Carl (9.205)	66
, Helen L. (Cooper) (9.48)	66
Evans, Bertha (8.62)	51, 64
, Elmand Lewis (8.61)	51, 64
, Elinor (5.80)	13
, Ezra (5.87)	17
, Francis Lewis (9.22)	64
, Frank (7.372)	51
, Geraldine (8.60)	51, 64
, Helen (8.63)	51, 65
, Mary (Goodwin) (8.308)	64
, Thomas (4.51)	13

Page

Farley, Ann E.(6.190) 38
Farley, Eleanor(9.103) 75
Fisher, Emma(7.376) 52
, Esther(3.40) 12
, Joshua(2.33) 12
, Sarah(Rowland)(2.34) 12
Forman, Martin(6.92) 20
Foulke, Hannah(6.172) 31
, Jesse 31
, Sarah(Roberts) 31
Franke, Jacqueline A.(9.124) 79
, Charles August 79
Fussell, Anna Esther(7.128) 33
, Annie W.(7.15) 27
, Bartholomew 22
, Charles Lewis(7.126) 33
, Edwin(6.180) 33
, Edwin Neal(7.131) 33
, Elizabeth Moore(7.356) 47 48
, Emma Jane(7.125) 33
, Esther(5.97) 22
, Henry M.(7.318) 33
, Horace(7.130) 33
, Jane(Foulke) 33
, Linnaeus(7.127 33
, Lydia(7.14) 27
, Mary Townsend(7.129) 33
, Milcah Martha(6.206) 42
, Priscilla Moore(6.178) 32
, Rebecca(Bond) 22
, Solomon 42
, Solomon(6.154) 27
, William 33

Gannett, Anna G.(Tilden) 62
, Charlotte K.(8.152) 62
, Ezra Stiles 62
, Lewis Stiles(8.153) 62
, Mary(8.200) 46
, William Channing(7.407) 50
Garrett, Abby(7.136) 41
, Mary(8.200) 46
, Nathan, Sr. 41
, Nathan(6.203) 41
, Nathan M.(7.19) 41
, Rebecca 41
, Rebecca(7.138) 41
, William L.(7.135) 41
, Wilmer H.(7.137) 41
Green, Thomas(4.51) 10

Page

Gregg, Elizabeth(6.93) 20, 31
, Lucinda(6.169) 31
, Lydia A.(6.171) 31
, Sarah Jane(6.94) 20
Griffith, Charles(6.91) 20
Grover, Sarah(6.157) 28
Geiger, Alice(Robinson(9.121) 78
, Charles V.(8.323) 67
, Charles V., Jr.(9.69) 67, 78
, Elizabeth D.(Lewis)(8.83) 67
, Janet Robinson(10.29) 79
, Joseph Lewis(9.58) 67, 78
, Marvin(9.60) 67
George, John 22
, Martha(5.98) 22
, Sarah( ) 22
Gilchrist, Jessie(8.131) 59, 71
, Elizabeth(Horton) 59
, Peter MacCartney 59
, Thomas MacCartney(7.400) 59
Gideon, Lucy(9.114) 77
Gilpin, James 25
, Sarah(Littler) 25
~~Gilpin, Sidney Ann(5.103) 25~~
Gilpin, Sidney Ann(5.103) 25
Girard, Rebecca(7.362) 48
Gist, Minnie(7.399) 58
Glover, James(6.153) 27
, James R.(7.13) 27
, John(7.10) 27
, Joseph(7.9) 27
, Lydia(7.11) 27
, Maria(7.12) 27
Goodwin, Mary(8.308) 64
Gorman, Mary(6.152) 27

Haigis, Marjorie(9.120) 78
Hallowell, Alice 43
, Catherine(4.22) 11
, Daniel(6.210) 43
, Elizabeth(4.21) 11
, Elizabeth(Sharp)(2.24) 11
, Hannah(4.24) 11
, Israel(4.23) 11
, John(3.23) 11
, John(4.25) 11
, John, Jr.(3.34) 11
, John 43
, Phebe(4.20) 11

	Page
Hardy, Emily (7.358)	47
Harman, ------ (7.351)	46
Harmer, Amos	35
, Elizabeth	35
, Martha (6.184)	35, 40
Harris, William S. (7.324)	43
Harvey, Alice (3.41)	12
, Edith (Lewis) (8.93)	69
, Edith Winifred (9.69)	69, 79
, John C. (8.327)	69
, Joseph (2.35)	12
, Mary (Sumcock) (3.36)	12
Hazwell, Phillis B. (7.319)	33
Hayes, Benjamin (3.22)	9
, Hannah (3.21)	9
, Isaac (3.24)	9
, Joseph (3.19)	9
, Mary (3.20)	9
, Richard (3.23)	9
, Richard, Jr. (2.13)	8, 9
Hazard, Mary Pusey (9.204)	83
Henderson, David P.	80
, Douglas P. (9.129)	80
, Eleanor K. (Lewis) (9.72)	60
, Ruby (McDonald)	80
Hervout, Joseph (5.31)	13
Heydecker, Edward LeM. (8.212)	67
Hicks, James G. (6.201)	41
Hines, ---- (7.311)	29
Hipple, Mary (6.198)	39
Hirst, Hannah W. (6.170)	31
Hoge, Esther (	19
, Susan (5.74)	19
, William	19
Holloway, Rebecca B. (7.363)	48
, Samuel	40
, Sarah (Jones)	38
Holmes, Samuel (5.[illegible])	17
Hoopes, Rosita Williams (9.20[illegible])	[illegible]
Howell, Thorne (9.[illegible])	[illegible]
Hudson, Urbane [illegible] 10.40	[illegible]
, Grace (Jones)	[illegible]
, Helen F. (Lewis) (9.71)	[illegible]
, Judith Ann (10.[illegible])	[illegible]
, Mary [illegible] D.	[illegible]
Hutton, [illegible] (5.84)	[illegible]
, Catherine (6.6[illegible])	[illegible]
, Joseph	[illegible]
, Joseph (6.67)	[illegible]
Hutton, Lavinia (6.68)	21
, Rebecca (6.71)	21
, Samuel (6.72)	21
, Sarah (6.70)	21
, Sarah (Janney)	21
, William (6.73)	21
Ivins, Barclay	44
, Elizabeth (6.214)	44
, Mary (Thompson)	44
Jackson, Abigail (Rakestraw)	52
, Alice (5.99)	23
, Hannah (Jackson)	23
, Isaac	23
, James	52
, John	23
, Lydia (5.100)	23
, Lydia T. (7.378)	52
, Mary (Harlan)	23
James, Joshua P. (6.212)	43
Jarrett, Gainor	35
, Hannah (6.185)	35
, Richard	35
Jenkin, John (2.15)	10
, Mary (3.25)	10
Johnson, Beverly May (9.68)	69
, Edith (7.317)	33
, Helen Lewis) (8.92)	69
, Herman P. (8.326)	69
, Nanciley Florence (9.67)	69
Jones, Abraham (5.85)	17
, Almira (7.361)	48
, Elbert P.	39
, Elizabeth (4.54)	13
, Elizabeth (7.309)	29
, Lydia (5.71)	18, 32
, Robert (3.52) (Joseph?)	13
, Sarah (6.193)	39
, Susan (6.192)	38
Justice, Alfred Bunting	60
, Alice (Randolph) (7.402)	60
, Ann (9.76)	72
, Jean (9.75)	72
, Jean Elbin (8.142)	60, 72
, Jessie (Lewis) (7.232)	43, 60
, Luesta (Weiss) (8.334)	72
Jones, Joseph (3.30)	11

Page

Justice, Mildred Lewis(8.140) 60
, Philip Syng(8.141) 60, 72
, Philip Syng, Jr.(9.77) 72
, Susan H.(McIlvain) 60

Kinnard Eleanor D.(7.398) 58
, Elizabeth C.(Dunwoody) 58
, John Hannum 58
Kirkpatrick, Edith(Harvey) (9.69) 79
, Paul Richard(10.36) 80
, Richard H.(9.125) 79
Kite, Grizzel (2.12) 8
, James (1.10) 8
, Mary(1.11) 8

Lamborn, Alva(9.117) 78
, Anna(Paschall)(9.54) 78
, Edith T.(Paschall)(9.55) 78
, Herbert(9.118) 78
Lang, Helene M.(8.341) 73
, Sebastian 73
Lawrence, Harriet(Lewis) (6.26) 19, 28, 29
, Isaac(6.163) 29
, Isaac, Jr.(7.58) 29
, Lewis (7.56) 29
, Mary(7.60) 29
, Sarah (7.59) 29
, William(7.57) 29
Lee, Jesse 36
, Martha G.(7.152) 36
, Mordecai(6.186) 36
, Sarah (Hughes) 36
Leedom, Jacob F.(7.306) 39
Lehman, Juliana(8.83) 17

Lewis, A.(7.54) 29
, Abel(5.6) 10, 13
, Abel, Jr.(5.18) 13, 17, 19
, Abel (5.36) 15, 22
, Abel (5.4) 13, 27
, Abel (5.45) 20, 31
, Abner (5.45) 16, 25
, Abner (7.215) 42

Page

Lewis, Adnah(7.106) 32
, Adoni(6.52) 20, 31, 32
, Alice(6.7) 18
, Alice(6.22) 19
, Alice(1) (6.108) 24
, Alice(2) (6.109) 24, 40
, Alice(7.186) 40
, Alice A.(8.22) 47
, Alice C.(7.181) 39, 57
, Alice E.(7.47) 29
, Alice Estelle(9.31) 65, 76
, Allen Cope(9.97) 74
, Alice Holloway(8.38) 48
, Albert G.(7.18) 28, 47
, Alice Hardy(8.28) 48
, Alta(9.16) 63
, Amanda(7.172) 38
, Ann(5.3) 13
, Ann(5.33) 15, 21, 27
, Ann(6.38) 19
, Ann(6.118) 25, 41
, Ann(7.36) 28
, Ann(10.25) 77
, Anna B.(8.47) 49
, Anna C.(Buxton)(8.311x) 65
, Anna Gilpin(7.241) 44, 62
, Anna Laurine(9.34) 65, 76
, Anna M.(7.223) 43
, Anna May(8.43) 49
, Anne(4.3) 10
, Anna Meredith(7.173) 39, 55
, Ann E.(8.14) 47
, Annie Peirce(8.8) 46
Arthur O.(8.126) 58
Asenath(7.78) 30
Audrey Lucile(9.61) 68, 79
, Audrey(Sanders)(8.338) 72
Ann Wilson(8.133) 59

Lewis, Barbara(4.26) 12
, Barbara(9.86) 73
, Bathaline A.(Cowgill) (9.112) 77
, Belle(Welch)(8.304) 64
, Ben. Taylor(7.5) 27, 46
, Benjamin Taylor(8.9) 46
, Benjamin T.(7.213) 42
, Bertha(7.223) 44, 60

Page

Lewis, Bertha Emma(9.2) 63
, Bessie(Browning)(8.328) 70
, Beulah(5.31) 14, 21
, Burnham(8.157) 62, 74

Lewis, Carl Peirce(9.38) 65, 77
, Carol(10.18) 76
, Carol(Bohmler)(8.336) 72
, Caroline(7.135) 34
, Caroline Gilpin(7.231) 43, 57, 60
, Caroline May(8.88) 54, 69
, Caroline Olive(9.66) 68
, Carrol Wright(6.52) 49
, Catherine(4.28) 12
, Catherine(5.28) 14
, Catherine(7.22) 28
, Catherine Elizabeth (7.265) 37, 55
, Catherine W.(6.14) 18, 28
, Chalkley(7.77) 30
, Charles(6.80) 22
, Charles(6.110) 24
, Charles(7.140) 34, 51
, Charles(7.148) 35
, Charles Betram 7.189) 40
, Charles D.(8.37) 43
, Charles, Jr.(6.37) 23, 37
, Charles Lundy(7.268) 38, 55
, Charles Lundy, Jr(8.98) 55
, Charles Miner(7.175) 39
, Charles S.(7.98) 32, 49
, Charles Samuel 9.27) 65 75
, Charles W.(6.49) 20 31
, Charles Wheeler(8.46) 49
, Charlotte(9.39 65 77
, Charlotte(9.96 74
, Charlotte Ellen (10.23) 77
, Charlotte Maud 7.242) 44 62
, Charlton Miner 8.104) 56 70
, Charlton T.(7.176) 38 56
, Cherrington(8.98) 52 67
, Chester Preston(8.95) 58 70
, Christine George(8.59) 51 64
, Cynthia(6.53) 23, 32

Lewis, Daniel W.(7.100) 32
, David Sanford(7.10) 30
, Della L.(8.45) 49
, Dorothy(8.154) 62 73

Page

Lewis, Edge C.(8.19) 47, 74
, Edith(7.185) 40
, Edith(8.93) 54, 69
, Edmund(7.132) 34, 51
, Edmund(8.151) 61
, Edmund Benson(7.237) 44, 61
, Edmund Coleman(8.524) 51, 64
, Edna Elizabeth(8.91) 54, 69
, Edward(6.131) 25, 43
, Edward Barclay(8.148) 61, 73
, Edward C.(7.167) 38
, Edward Hardy(8.27) 48, 64
, Edward J.(6.113) 24, 40
, Edward John(7.221) 43, 58
, Edward Sidney(7.236) 44, 61
, Edytha R.(Macey)(8.345) 74
, Eleanor( )(4.53) 13
, Eleanor Kinnard(9.72) 71, 80
, Eleanor Ruth(9.65) 68
, Elenor(5.8) 13
, Eli(6.58) 20
, Elijah(5.44) 16, 24
, Elijah(6.41) 19
, Elijah(6.84) 23, 35
, Elijah(7.144) 34, 52
, Elijah(7.193) 40
, Elimore C.(10.8) 75
, Elisha(7.96) 31
, Eliza Ann(7.220) 43
, Eliza Lake(7.134) 34, 51
, Elizabeth(2.4) 7, 8, 9
, Elizabeth(3.9) 8
, Elizabeth(4.12) 10, 16
, Elizabeth(5.11) 13
, Elizabeth(5.30) 14
, Elizabeth(6.6) 18, 27
, Elizabeth(6.18) 19
, Elizabeth(6.64) 21
, Elizabeth(6.134) 25, 45
, Elizabeth(7.19) 28
, Elizabeth(7.79) 30
, Elizabeth(7.155) 36, 53
, Elizabeth(7.214) 42
, Elizabeth(7.215) 42
, Elizabeth(7.217) 42
, Elizabeth A.(Dunn)(9.111) 77
, Elizabeth Davies(8.83) 53, 67
, Elizabeth Dike(8.105) 56, 70
, Elizabeth Fussell(7.301) 28

Page

Lewis, Elizabeth H.(7.145) 35,52
, Elizabeth I.(6.30) 19,30
, Elizabeth Ivins(8.150) 61
, Elizabeth Kate(7.224) 43,59
, Elizabeth M.(6.128) 25
, Elizabeth Margaret(7.42) 28
, Elizabeth Price(8.57) 51,64
, Elizabeth R.(6.81) 22,33,34
, Elizabeth(Rogers)(8.321) 67
, Elizabeth T.(8.26) 47
, Ellen Brumfield(8.94) 55,70
, Ellen Davies(8.84) 53,67
, Ellen Jane(7.285) 43,59
, Ellis John(8.53) 51,64
, Elvira(6.55) 20,32
, Elvira(7.103) 32
, Elwood(7.83) 30
, Emeline(7.34) 23
, Emily(6.27) 19,29
, Emily(6.60) 20
, Emily Grace(8.31) 48
, Emily Helena(9.35) 73
, Emily Ivins(7.235) 44,61
, Emily J.(Pollock)(8.347) 74
, Emma(7.46) 29
, Emlen(7.101) 32
, Emma Adelia(8.117) 57
, Emma(Beck)(7.360) 48
, Emma G.(7.191) 40
, Emma(Ludwick)(8.300) 63
, Emma(Snodgrass)(8.305) 64
, Emma(Testers)(8.303) 63
, Enoch(5.43) 10,23
, Enoch(6.132) 25,44,60
, Enoch Edward(7.173) 39,57
, Enoch J.(6.105) 24
, Enos(6.116) 25
, Enos M.(6.121) 25
, Estella A.(8.39 48
, Esther 6.17 8
, Esther 6.34 19
, Esther 6.85 23,36
, Esther 7.81 30
, Esther 7.103 33
, Ethel (Sheridan)(9.110) 73
, Eugene (8.25 47,63
, Evan 7
, Evan(4.10) 10,16
, Evan(5.9) 13

Page

Lewis, Evan(6.21) 19,28
, Evan(6.47) 20
, Evan(6.83) 23,34
, Evan(6.127) 25,43
, Evan(7.161) 36,54
, Evan Gerrit(9.37) 65,77
, Evan J.(6.104) 24
, Evan J.(9.57) 67,78
, Evan, Jr.(5.46) 16,21

Lewis, Frances Patricia(9.95) 74
, Francis Maule(8.56) 51
, Francis Morton(8.55) 51
, Frank(7.188) 40
, Frank(8.141) 49
, Frank Evan(9.30) 65,76
, Frank Evans(8.86) 54,68
, Frank Richard(9.64) 68,79
, Frank Richard, Jr(10.34) 79
, Frederick W.(7.180) 39
, French Evan(10.13) 76

Lewis, George(6.140) 21
, George(7.1) 27
, George(7.160) 36,54
, George(7.45) 29
, George Francis(7.227) 43,59
, George Smedley(8.3) 46,63
, George W.(6.17) 19,28
, George W.(8.32) 48
, G. Washington(7.39) 28
, George Weaver(9.74) 71,80
, Grace Ada(8.89) 54,69
, Graceanna(6.79) 22,33
, Griffith(6.54) 20,32

Lewis, Hannah(3.7) (1) 7
, Hannah(2)(3.8) 7,11
, Hannah(5.12) 13
, Hannah(5.38) 15
, Hannah(1)(6.5) 18
, Hannah(2)(6.10) 18,27
, Hannah(6.42) 20
, Hannah(7.3) 27
, Hannah(7.80) 30
, Hannah E.(7.63) 30
, Hannah J.(6.102) 24,39
, Hannah Mary(8.10) 46
, Hannah P.(6.129) 25,43

Page

Lewis, Harriet (6.26) 19, 29
, Harriet (7.49) 29
, Harriet Hoffecker (7.226) 43, 59
, Harry (8.85) 53
, Harry W. (8.44) 49
, Hazel (Luther) (9.107) 76
, Helen (8.92) 54, 69
, Helene M. (Lang) (8.341) 73
, Helen Faye (9.[illegible]) 71, 80
, Helen F. (Bennett) (8.330) 70
, Helen Gilpin ([illegible].38) 44, 61
, Helen McCaule (8.149) 61
, Henrietta (7.1[illegible]) 65
, Henrietta (Van de Stoog) (8.312) 65
, Henry ([illegible].1) 7
, Henry ([illegible].5) 10, 18
, Henry (5.2) 13
, Henry (5.23) 14, 19
, Henry (5.3) 10, 25
, Henry (5.40) 19
, Henry (6.124) 25, 42
, Henry (7.170) 38
, Henry A. (7.62) 30
, Henry 4th (4.2[illegible]) 12
, Henry H. (8.20 47
, Henry J. (6.11[illegible]) 24, 40, 13
, Henry Peirce ([illegible].64) 57, 65
, Henry Jr. (2.1 3, 8
, Henry Spicer (10.9) 75
, Henry 3rd (3.1[illegible]) 3, 12
, Herbert Radnor (8.58) [illegible]
, Hester Jennette (8.122) 53
, Hobart (7.53) 29
, Horace Russell ([illegible].209) 43, 60
, Howard Kirk (9.3[illegible]) 6[illegible], 75
, Howard Kirk, Jr. (10.17) [illegible]

Lewis, Ira T. (3.1[illegible]) 47
, Ira ([illegible].44) 25, 41
, Isaac (3.1) [illegible]0
, Isaac (5.6) [illegible]3
, Isaac (5.2[illegible]) 1[illegible], 19
, Isaac (7.2 47
, Isaac (7.7[illegible]) [illegible], 58
, Isaac Jr. (4.1[illegible]) [illegible], 15
, Isaac L. ([illegible] 29
, Isaac T. ([illegible].1[illegible] 47
, Isaac 3rd ([illegible]) [illegible], 33
, Isaac W. (7.85) 31, 49

Page

Lewis, Isaac W. (6.13) 18

Lewis, Jacob (3.12) 8, 12
, Jacob (5.24) 14, 20
, Jacqueline A. (Franke) (9.124) 79
, James (3.13) 8
, James (3.18) 8
, James (5.10) 13
, James (6.130) 25, 43
, James Coleman (9.20) 64, 75
, James D. (8.15) 47
, James Gilpin (8.134) 59, 71
, James McFarlan (8.4) 46
, James McKeen (8.108) 56
, Jane (5.47) 16, 26
, Jane (6.2) 18
, Jane (6.119) 25, 41
, Jane (6.126) 25, 43
, Jane (Bevan) (3.36) 12
, Jane Smedley (8.12) 47
, Jane W. (7.107) 32
, Jason (6.56) 20, 32
, Jason (7.104) 32
, Jean (10.26) 77
, Jeanette Righter (7.229) 43, 59
, John (5.27) 14, 20
, John (6.51) 20, 31
, Jemima (7.139) 34
, Jesse (7.143) 34, 52
, Jessie (7.232) 43, 60
, John (3.3) 7, 10
, John (3.16) 8, 12
, John (5.16) 13, 18
, John (5.26) 14, 20
, John (6.57) 20
, John (6.61) 21
, John (6.125) 25, 42
, John (6.750) 21
, John (7.76) 30
, John (7.95) 31
, John (7.137) 34
, John (7.152) 36, 54
, John F. (8.16) 47
, John F. (7.61) 30
, John George (6.82) 23, 34
, John G., Jr. (7.133) 34
, John Ira (7.89) 31, 49

	Page
Lewis, John J.(6.111)	24,40
,John J.(8.29)	48
,John Jay(8.24)	47,63
,John Jones(6.11)	18,27,32
,John, Jr.(4.10)	10,14
,John, Jr.(6.23)	19,29
,John Maurice(7.37)	23,48
,John Milton(7.64)	31,48
,John P.(8.1)	46
,John T.(8.116)	57
,John [illegible]rd(5.39)	15,22
,John [illegible]illiams(8.129)	59
,Jonathan(7.51)	29,48
,Jonathan T.(6.12)	18,[illegible]
,Jonathan T.(6.29)	19,[illegible]
,Jonathan Watson(7.17)	2[illegible],[illegible]7
,Joseph(5.15)	13,18,[illegible]
,Joseph(6.19)	[illegible]
,Joseph(6.15)	19,29
,Joseph(6.63)	21
,Joseph(7.20)	28
,Joseph(7.142)	34
,Joseph(7.154)	36,53
,Joseph Baldwin(7.16)	23,47
,Joseph H.(7.4)	27,46
,Joseph H.(8.11)	47
,Joseph H., Jr.(8.2)	45
,Joseph Hoopes(8.6)	46
,Joseph J.(6.101)	24,39
,Joseph Lybrand(7.8)	27,47
,Joseph McKeen(8.103)	[illegible],70
,Joseph W.(6.1[illegible])	18
,Josephine(9.1[illegible])	63
,Josephine Dow[illegible](8.302)	[illegible]
,Josephine J.(7.177)	3[illegible],37
,Josiah(6.86)	2[illegible],36
,Julia E.(7.92)	3[illegible],49
,Julia C.(7.86)	31
Lewis, K[illegible](8.12[illegible])	59
,Kath[illegible]ine(6.37)	1[illegible]
Lewis, La[illegible]el(6.3[illegible])	[illegible]
,Leig[illegible]ter Sa[illegible]nt(8.146)	[illegible]
,Lem[illegible](7.99)	[illegible]
,Len[illegible]ne(9.[illegible])	[illegible]
,Let[illegible] M.([illegible])	[illegible]
,Lev[illegible](162)	[illegible]
Lewis, Lewis(6.35)	19,30
,Lewis(6.65)	21,38
,Lida(8.36)	48
,Lizzie(7.243)	38
,Llewellyn Baldwin(9.3)	63
,Lloyd Downs(9.13)	63
,Louise Evangeline(9.14)	63
,Lucy(Gideon)(9.114)	77
,Lucinda Macy(7.68)	30
,Lucinda Susanna(7.71)	30
,Luella(7.211)	42
,Lydia(6.9)	18
,Lydia(7.21)	28
,Lydia(8.128)	59
Lewis, Margaret(3.5)	7,11
,Margaret(4.4)	10,13
,Margaret(7.190)	40
,Margaret(8.99)	55
,Margaret(10.22)	77
,Margaret Alice(8.107)	56
,Margaret(Beam)(6.151)	27
,Margaret Hardy(8.30)	48
,Margaret Lilly(7.230)	43,60,67
,Margaretta(7.151)	35
,Marguerite(8.123)	58
,Mariann(6.77)	22,33
,Marian Elizabeth(9.70)	70,80
,Marianne Coleman(10.4)	75
,Mary Ellen(7.41)	28
,Maris Evan(8.65)	51,65
,Maris Vaughn(9.40)	65,77
,Marjorie Ann(10.28)	78
,Marjorie Frances(9.62)	68,79
,Marjorie(Haigis)(9.120)	78
,Martha(7.141)	34,52
,Martha Ann(7.149)	35,53
,Martha Ellen(7.163)	37,55
,Mary(1)(3.2)	7
,Mary(2)(3.6)	7,11
,Mary(4.2)	10
,Mary(4.7)	10,14
,Mary(4.31)	12,17
,Mary(5.29)	14
,Mary(6.31)	19,30
,Mary(6.33)	19
,Mary(6.48)	20
,Mary(7.97)	31
,Mary(7.156)	36,53

	Page
Lewis, Mary(8.34)	18
, Mary A.(7.91)	31,43
, Mary Alice(7.23)	28
, Mary(Allum)(5.77)	20
, Mary Ann(5.40)	13
, Mary Ann(7.67)	30
, Mary Ann(7.147)	35,40,53
, Mary Bonner(9.1)	63
, Mary B.(Long)(8.344)	74
, Mary C.(8.21)	47
, Mary E.(8.81)	53,61
, Mary Elizabeth(10.21)	77
, Mary Ellen(7.41)	28
, Mary Ellen(7.179)	39,57
, Mary Ellen(7.192)	40
, Mary F.(6.114)	24
, Mary Russell(7.228)	43,59
, Mary S.(8.100)	56
, Mary Sharp(8.40)	48
, Mary S.(7.65)	30
, Mary Thorn(7.239)	44,62
, Matilda(6.59)	20
, Maud(8.90)	54,69
, Maurice(6.20)	19
, Meta(9.85)	73
, Mildred Welch(9.18)	64
, Milley(8.36)	48
, Millicent Hacker(8.145)	51,72
, Minnie Lavalette(8.119)	57
, Mordecai(3.15)	8
, Morgan(5.14)	15
, Morris(7.56)	30
, Moses(7.6)	27,46
Lewis, Nellie Josephine (Bass)(9.29)	65,75
, Nelson West(8.135)	59
Lewis, Olive M.(Carpenter) (8.325)	68
, Oliver(7.171)	38
, Oran(6.30)	16
, Oscar(7.44)	29
Lewis, Patricia(10.24)	77
Lewis, Patricia Lyman(10.3)	75
, Peter Maule(10.2)	75
, Phebe(7.25)	28
, Phoebe(3.10)	8
, Phoebe(7.105)	32
Lewis, Rachel(4.9)	10,14
, Rachel(6.43)	20
, Rachel(6.50)	20,32
, Rachel(9.19)	64,75
, Rebecca(4.29)	12
, Rebecca(6.78)	22,33
, Rebecca(7.146)	35,52
, Rebecca Jane(7.24)	28
, Rebecca May(9.32)	65,76
, Reece(6.46)	20
, Reece G.(7.85)	31,49
, Richard(6.117)	25
, Richard J.(7.150)	35,53
, Robert Evan(10.20)	77
, Robert G.(7.35)	28,48
, Robert Welch(9.17)	64
, Rose(Stromquist)(8.324)	68
, Roy(8.42)	49
, Rupert Sargent(8.143)	61
, Ruth(Spafford)(8.332)	71
, Ruth Susan(8.121)	58
Lewis, Sally(9.82)	73
, Sally Ann(10.35)	79
, Sallie M.(8.18)	47
, Sally(Peet)(8.339)	72
, Samuel(2.3)	7, 8
, Samuel(3.14)	8,12
, Samuel(4.8)	10,14
, Samuel(5.32)	14
, Samuel(6.135)	25
, Samuel(6.36)	19
, Samuel(6.123)	25,42
, Samuel(7.82)	30
, Samuel B.(6.24)	19,29
, Samuel Morris(7.169)	38
, Samuel R.(6.62)	21,33
, Samuel J.(7.164)	37,55
, Sarah(2.2)	7
, Sarah(3.4)	7,11

	Page
Lewis, Sarah(5.4)	13
, Sarah(5.13)	13
, Sarah(5.17)	13
, Sarah(5.42)	16, 23
, Sarah(6.8)	18
, Sarah(6.16)	19
, Sarah(6.28)	19
, Sarah(6.120)	25, 41
, Sarah(6.103)	24
, Sarah(6.133)	25, 44
, Sarah(7.7)	27
, Sarah(7.30)	29
, Sarah(7.75)	30
, Sarah(7.136)	34
, Sarah Jane(7.218)	42
, Sarah Jane(8.7)	4[illegible], 13
, Sarah Lavina(9.35)	6[illegible], 76
, Sarah Susanna(7.40)	23
, Sherry Louise(10.41)	79
, Shirley Gilpin(9.74)	90
, Sidney(8.155)	62, 75
, Sidney Ann Gilpin(9.73)	71, 90
, Simeon M.(6.122)	25, 41
, Sonia ( )(8.346)	74
, Stephen Albert(7.87)	31
, Susan(6.39)	19
, Susan(7.73)	30
, Susan(Jones)(6.191)	36
, Susan M.(7.210)	42
, Susanna(7.69)	30
, Susanna(7.52)	29
Lewis, Thos(4.30)	12
, Thomas(5.7)	13
, Thomas(5.11)	16, 22
, Thomas E.(7.64)	30
, Thomas, Jr(6.88)	22, 37
, Thomas M.(6.115)	25, 40
, Thomas M.(7.222)	[illegible]
, Thomas Shipley(7.38)	[illegible]
, Theodore Burnham(8.156)	[illegible]
, Theodore Justison(7.240)	[illegible]
Lewis, Velta(Spicer)(9.104)	[illegible]
, Virgil G.(8.126)	[illegible]
, Virginia B.(Weaver)(8.[illegible])	[illegible]
, Virginia Nelson(8.132)	[illegible]
Lewis, Walter Hibbard(7.208)	42, 58
, Walter Lyle(8.124)	58, 70
, Walter Wallace(8.87)	54, 68
, Ward Craven(8.120)	58
, Washington H.(8.33)	48
, Whitfield J.(7.184)	40
, Wilfred(7.234)	44, 61
, Wilfred Sargent(8.144)	61, 72
, William(6.1)	18, 27
, William(6.32)	19, 30
, William(7.72)	30
, William(7.98)	31
, William(7.133)	34
, William C.(7.48)	29
, William C.(7.158)	36, 54
, William Edward(7.187)	40
, William Foulke(7.94)	31, 49
, William Graham(7.212)	42, 58
, William H.(7.183)	39, 51
, William Henry(7.90)	31
, William Henry(7.219)	43
, William Henry(9.33)	65, 76
, William J.(6.106)	24, 39
, William J.(8.118)	57
, William Murray(8.97)	55
, William Parks(8.48)	49
, William Penn(8.5)	46
, William R.(7.166)	38
, William Sheridan(10.19)	76
, William W.(8.23)	47
, Willie Rosalie(7.182)	39
Llewellyn, Morris(2.14)	8
Long, Frances Patricia	74
, John William	74
, Mary Barnes(8.344)	74
Longshore, Ann(6.213)	45
, Ann(Wilson)	43
, Isaiah	43
Low, Chauncey E.	73
, Dorothy(Lewis)(8.154)	73
, Dorothy(9.87)	73
, Josiah Orne(8.342)	73
, Josiah Orne, Jr.(9.89)	73
, Mary E.(9.88)	73
, Mary(Frothingham)	73
, Theodore Lewis(9.90)	73
Ludwick, Emma S.(8.300)	63

Page

Ludwick, Mary (Benner) 63
, Samuel 63
Lupton, Rebecca (5.75) 19
Luther, Hazel (9.107) 76

Macey, Edith C. 74
, Edytha R. (8.345) 74
, V. Everett 74
MacVeagh, Chas. Miner (9.102) 56
, Lincoln (8.101) 56
, Wayne (7.390) 56
Massey, Esther (4.60) 16
, Esther (5.101) 24
, Jane Goodwin 24
, Sarah (Taylor) 24
, Thomas 24
, Thomas, Jr. 24
Matlack, Elizabeth (Yarnall) 25
, Simeon 25
, Susan (6.205) 41
, Susannah Y. (5.102) 25
Maule, Clara (Brinton) (8.73) 52
, George C. (8.210) 52
, Ebenezer (8.203) 52
, Elizabeth Coleman (7.371) 51
, Emma (Brinton) (8.67) 52
, Israel 51
Mazur, Beverly M. (Johnson) (9.68) 67
, Edward (9.206) 67
McCauley, Elizabeth K. (7.405) [illegible]
McConaghy, Alex (9.116) 7[illegible]
, Emily (Bischall) (9.53) 7[illegible]
McCullough, Ann (5.35) 1[illegible]
, James (5.57) 1[illegible]
, Mary (1.52) 2[illegible]
, Rachel (5.34) [illegible]
, Sarah (1.33) [illegible]
McCurdy, William (8.102) [illegible]
McDermott, Mary (6.159) [illegible]
McFadden, Earl R. (9.115)
, Jessie L. (Babb) (9.42) [illegible]
, Margaret Thoon (10.27) [illegible]
McFarland, Hannah (7.382) [illegible]
, James [illegible]
, Jane (Pierce) [illegible]
McIntire, Martha (Evans) (8.63) 5[illegible]
, Clarence S. (9.14) 64, 7[illegible]

Page

McIntire, Eleanor (Farley) (9.103) 75
, Gwendolen B. (9.23) 64, 75
, Henry B. (8.309) 64
McKeen, Elizabeth 56
, James (7.394) 57
, Joseph 56
, Nancy D. (7.391) 56
McVaugh, Eliza (6.181) 34
Meredith, Grace (4.59) 14
, Grace (Williams) (3.58) 14, 16
, Isaac (6.195) 39
, Jane (4.61) 16
, John (3.57) 14, 16
Middagh, Daniel (5.90) 17
Mifflin, Esther (Corderey) (2.32) 12
, George (2.31) 12
Moffett, Bertha (Gage-de-Mourouse) 73
, Renee A.G.-de-M. (8.340) 73
, William Henry 73
Miner, Mary Sinton (6.192) 39
Monaghan, Hannah (Blake) 54
, William 54
, William Anna (7.384) 54
Montgomery, Gwendolen B. (McIntire) (9.23) 75
, John Lewis (10.6) 75
, Richard Rhea (9.102) 75
, Richard R., Jr. (10.5) 75
, Susan Binney (10.7) 75
Miller, Elizabeth I. (Cooper) (8.80) 67
, Davis (8.319) 67
, E. Spencer, 3rd (9.100) 75
, E. Spencer, 4th (10.1) 75
, Rachel (Lewis) (9.19) 75
Mills, Rachel (5.93) 20
Mitchell, Geraldine (Evans) (8.60) 64
, Howard Ellery (8.307) 64
Moore, Charles William 55
, Jennie DeLano (7.386) 55
, James (DeLano) 55
, Milon Martha 42
Morris, Aaron (7.315) 32
, David (4.15) 11
, Isaac (5.83) 14
, Isaac (3.29) 11
, Mary (4.13) 11
, Jonathan (4.14) 11

	Page
Morris, Mary Ann(7.308)	29
,Phoby(4.16)	11
,David(2.19)	11
,Mary(Philpin)(2.20)	11
Morse, Jonathan(7.313)	30
Moses, Laura(9.203)	66
Murphy, Alice L.(8.112)	57
,Charles T.(7.395)	57
,Charles Thornton(8.114)	57,60
,Georgiana K.(8.111)	57
,Lewis(8.115)	57
,Willie Alda(8.113)	57
Myers, Christopher A.(10.41)	79
,Ellis Wilson(9.123)	71
,Kenneth Wilson(10.33)	79
,Marjorie F.(Lewis)(9.62)	79
,Michael Richard(10.32)	79
Myles, Evan(4.50)	10
Nicholson, Elizabeth(8.213)	57
Oats, Susan(7.304)	28
Owen, Rebecca( )	18
,Sarah(3.70)	18
,William	18
Packer, John(6.183)	34
Parks, M. J.(7.366)	49
Park, Richard G.(8.211)	55
Parry, Anna(3.26)	10
,Rowland(2.16)	10
Paschall, Anna(9.54)	67,78
,Alfred H.(9.56)	67,78
,Edith F.(9.55)	67,78
,Emily(9.52)	67,78
,George Jr(8.320)	67
,Gertrude(Baker)(9.119)	78
,Mary E.(Lewis)(8.81)	57
Pearson, Benjamin(2.25)	11
,Joseph(3.35)	11
,Susanna(Burbach)(2.26)	11
Peck, Harmon W.(7.32)	25
,John	45
,John(7.354)	46
,Phoebe(Walleigh)	46
Peet, Sally(8.339)	72
Peirce, Hannah	51
,Isaac	51
,Jane(7.373)	51
Pennell, William(7.312)	30
Peters, Albert(8.333)	71
,Anna L.(Cooper)(8.137)	71
Pettit, Deborah(9.81)	72
,Emily(9.78)	72
,Horace(8.337)	72
,Horace, Jr(9.79)	72
,Millicent H.(Lewis)(8.145)	72
,Norman(9.80)	72
Phillips, Thomas(3.32)	11
Philpin, Margaret(1.2)	7
Phipps, Elizabeth(3.51)	13
,John(4.90)	18
,Joseph(3.50)	13
,Joseph(4.52)	13
,Lewis(5.5)	13
,Mary(4.50)	13
Potter, Phebe Elizabeth(7.389)	56
,Thomas Holden	56
Preston, Beulah H.	55
,Howard	55
,Marian(7.385)	55
Price, Isaac(2.21)	11
,Isaac, Jr(3.31)	11
,Isaac, 3rd(4.18)	11
,Mary(4.19)	11
,Philip(4.17)	11
,Sarah Mifflin(3.39)	12
,Sarah(Shoemaker)(2.22)	11
Pollock, Emily Jane(8.347)	74
,Jane(Irwin)	74
,John Thompson	74
Pratt, Mary Ann(6.208)	42
Pugh, Hugh(3.27)	10
Purdy, Louisa Josephine(7.323)	43
Rahts, Helen(Evans)(8.63)	65
,Rosalie Evans(9.26)	65
,Walter Eugene(8.310)	65
,Walter Eugene, Jr(9.25)	65
Ram, Lena J.(Lewis)(9.28)	75
,William Franklin(9.105)	75
Ramsey, Sarah(6.162)	29
Ramlala, Amanda(6.160)	29
Ratcliff, Eliza(6.137)	30

	Page
Reed, Ida A.(7.322)	42,58
Rees, Mary(5.72)	18
Reid, Paul(5.86)	17
Ren, Charles, Jr(10.103)	77
, Charlotte E.(Lewis)(10.23)	77
, Donald(11.1)	77
Richards, Catherine(4.56)	14
, Elizabeth( )(3.54)	14
, Samuel(3.53)	14
Roberts Abel(2.17)	10
, Alfred Reginald(7.404)	61
Catherine(3.13)	10
, Clara( )(9.130)	80
, Griffith	20
, Hannah(5.78)	20
, Jane(5.79)	20
, Kimberley Sidney(9.84)	80
, Mary(Price)(2.13)	10
, Rachel Jeffries	20
, Renoe Moffett (9.34))	73
, Reuben L.(6.176)	32
, Samuel(5.82)	13
, Sidney Lewis(8.147)	61,73
, Sidney R.G-de-M.	73,80
Robinson, Alice(9.121)	78
, Nancy(5.95)	21
Rogers, Benjamin(7.316)	32
, Elizabeth(8.321)	67
, John(7.303)	28
, Sarah D.(7.359)	47
Ryan, Alice P.(10.12)	76
, Donald R.(10.11	76
, Frances L.(9.106)	75
, Harry D.(10.10)	76
, Nellie J.(Lewis)(9.29)	75
Sanders Audrey(8.353)	72
Sargent Emily Shaw(7.403)	61
, George Henry	61
, Sarah Swift Shaw	61
Scarlet Elizabeth(6.188)	36
, Elizabeth Powell)	37
, Ellen Brumfield(6.189)	37
, Johnson	37
Sharp, Abel Lewis(7.27)	28
, Catherine Harris(7.32)	28
, George Grenville(7.28)	28
, Hannah Mary(7.31)	28
Sharp, Isaac T.(6.156)	28
, John(7.300)	27
, John Lewis(7.30)	28
, Lydia G.(7.33)	28
, Phebe(7.26)	28
, Townsend Marcellus(7.29)	28
Sharpless, Alice(5.57)	17
, Elizabeth(5.55)	17
, Elizabeth(Ashbridge)	17
, George(4.63)	17
, George, Jr.(1)(5.58)	17
, George, Jr.(2)(5.60)	17
, John	17
, John(5.54)	17
, Margaret(5.59)	17
, Mary(5.56)	17
Sheridan, Ethel Marie(9.110)	76
Sherrard, Margaret P.(7.392)	56
Shigley, Jos. W.(10.101)	76
, Susanna L.(Yeo)(10.14)	76
Shores, Eliza A.(6.199)	40
Slyter, Phebe(6.155)	28
Smedley, Alfred(7.200)	41
, Anna L.(7.203)	41
, Elijah(7.201)	41
, Esther M.(7.203)	41
, George	27
, Hannah(Mercer)	27
, Jane(6.150)	27
, Jane G.(7.207)	41
, John(6.204)	41
, John	41
, John, Sr.	41
, John M.(7.205)	41
, Mary D.(7.204)	41
, Rebecca(Cope)	41
, Thomas D.(7.202)	41
Smith, Clement Lawrence	73
, Edgar Lawrence(8.343)	73
, Edgar L., Jr(9.91)	74
, Elizabeth(8.205)	52
, Elizabeth(8.314)	66
, Ellen(Starr)	66
, Gertrude(Griscom)	73
, Jean(9.98)	74
, Mary Peale(9.95)	74
, Sidney Ann(9.93)	74
, Sidney(Lewis)(8.155)	73
, William Brinton	66

	Page
Snodgrass,Emma(8.305)	64
Snyder,Elizabeth(Rogers) (8.321)	67
,Harry C.(8.322)	67
Spafford(Ruth(8.330)	71
Spencer,Ellen Jeanne(10.37)	80
,Marian E.(Lewis (9.70)	80
,Richard(10.28	80
,( )(9.127	80
Spicer,Venita(9.101)	75
Stambaugh,Anna(8.308)	52
Stanton,Lydia(6.166)	30
Stromon ,Rose(8.324)	68
Stroud,Bernard(8.301)	46
,Simon	46
,William	46
Swain,Anna Mary(7.120)	33
,Caroline(7.124)	33
,Fanny(7.124)	33
,Joseph(7.123)	33
,Rebecca L.(7.122)	33
,Samuel(7.121)	33
,Woolston(5.170)	33
Taylor,Hannah J.(7.302)	28
,Hannah Jane(7.357)	47
,Mary Ann(1.20)	7
,Mary Hayes)P.(1.13)	8
,Robert(1.12)	8
, ---------(7.320)	38
Teeters,Emma(8.303)	63
Townsend,Ruth(7.370)	49
Thomas, ,Alice(7.119)	33
,Ann(110)	32
,Ann(Lewis)(5.47	27
,Anna(Noble)(6.55)	14
,David(5.55)	14
,Esther(7.113)	32
,Jonathan(5.96	21,27
,Jonathan(7.112)	32
,John L.(7.108	32
,Lewis W.(6.75	21,32
,Lucretia(7.111)	32
,Martha(7.05	32
,Mary(5.58	14
,Mary(7.114)	32
,Mary A.(6.76	21,32
,Mary Ann(6.165)	30
Thomas,Priscilla(7.118)	33
,Rebecca(7.117)	33
,Rebecca R.(6.74)	21,27,32
,Solomon(7.116)	32
Thorn,Charlotte(6.215)	44
,Isaac	44
,Mary(Wooley)	44
Tibben,Adelia R.(7.396)	57
Tippin,Sarah(5.91)	17
Tucker,Amy(5.50)	17
,Catherine(5.51)	17,19
,Hannah(5.49)	17
,John(5.48)	17
,Johnathan(4.62)	16
,Margaret(6.207)	42
,Mary(5.52)	17
,Tacy(5.53)	17,26
Van de Steog,Henrietta (8.312)	65
Vickers,Jemima(Mendenhall)	34
,Rebecca(6.182)	34
,Thomas,Jr.	34
Waters,Alex.G.(8.301)	63
,Anna R.(9.9)	63
,Blanch H.(9.7)	63
,Clara M.(9.5)	63
,Edward J.(9.6)	63
,George(9.10)	63
,Grover(9.11)	63
,Herbert(9.12)	63
,Howard P.(9.8)	63
,Jesse	63
,Mary(King)	63
,Sarah Jane(Lewis)(8.7)	63
Watson,Laura(7.364)	49
,Harvey	49
,Sarah	49
Way,Susanna(5.92)	20
Weaver,Virginia B.(8.331)	71
Weiss,Bryan	72
,Luetta(8.334)	72
,Maida(Slaymaker)	72
Welch,Belle(8.304)	64
Wells,J.B.(7.307)	29

	Page
Welsh, Sidney (6.209)	42
Wentworth, Anna Lewis (8.100)	55
, Anna M. (Lewis) (7.173)	55
, Erastus	55
, Erastus (7.387)	55, 56
, Esther (Slates)	55
, Mary (Alexander) (7.388)	56
, Phebe E. (Potter) (7.389)	56
West, Louise F. (7.401)	59
, Nelson Gray	59
, Virginia (Thomas)	59
Wharton, Mary (6.97)	21
Whigham, Ada N. (7.383)	5[illegible]
, Caroline (Townsend)	5[illegible]
, John	5[illegible]
White, Rebecca (6.151)	29
Whitehead, Thomas (7.305)	29
Wilde, Jo[illegible]nna	40
, Margaret Ann (6.198)	40
, William	40
Wilkinson, Chas. W. (8.50)	49
, Grace [illegible]nna (8.51)	49
, F. B. (7.368)	49
Willets, [illegible]lia (6.95)	20, 52
Willits, [illegible]ol (6.174)	52
William[illegible], [illegible]osaph[illegible] (8.206)	58
Wilmarth, [illegible]nna Lena (10.15)	76
, Geor[illegible] (9.109)	76
, Lewis [illegible]oyd (10.16)	76
Wilson, Albert (8.[illegible])	66
, Emily [illegible] (7.38[illegible])	55
, Louis[illegible] (Cooper) (8.74)	65
Wood, Ann[illegible] (6.175)	32
, Hann[illegible] (6.33)	12
, John (1.29)	12
, Rebec[illegible] (Fawcett) (2.30)	12
Wright, M[illegible]ha (7.[illegible])	49
, Rebec[illegible] (6.173)	31, 32
, Rache[illegible] (6.177)	32
Yarnall, B[illegible]jamin	[illegible]
, Trum[illegible] (6.202)	[illegible]
, Susa[illegible]	[illegible]
Yeo, Alice E. (Lewis) (9.31)	[illegible]
, Samuel D. (9.10[illegible])	[illegible]
, Susan[illegible] Laura (10.14)	[illegible]

THE SCARLET OR SCARLETT FAMILY

	Page
Abinger, Baron	81
Bitler, -----(S 5.58)	87
Brockmire, Anna E. (S 7.51)	91
Brown, Daniel (S 2.54)	81, 83
, Peter (S 2.8)	81, 83
, Rebecca (Scarlet) (S 2.8)	81, 83
, Susanna (Scarlet) (S 2.6)	81, 83
~~Brumfield, Elizabeth~~	~~87, 88~~
Brumfield, Elizabeth Ellen (S 5.1)	87, 88
, Ellen (Scarlet) (S 5.30)	87
, Sarah (Evans)	87
, Solomon	87
, Solomon, Jr. (S 5.59)	87
Cain, Amanda Elvina (S 6.54)	89
, Emelia (Way)	89
, John	89
Carnthers, Elsie J. (Scarlett) (S 8.8)	92
, Frank D. (S 8.50)	92
Chamberlain, Elizabeth (Scarlet) (S 5.31)	87
, Hannah (Williams)	87
, James (S 5.60)	87
, William	87
Christ, -------(S 8.60)	91
, Florence (Morell) (S 8.12)	91
Conard, Abraham (S 5.54)	86
, Everard	86
, Margaret (Cadwallader)	86
, Mary (Scarlet) (S 5.22)	86
Conrow, Inda J. (Scarlett) (S 8.6)	92
Cor[illegible], Elizabeth (Scarlet) (S2.7)	81, 83
, Richard (S 2.55)	81, 83
Cr[illegible]er, Anna M. (Scarlett) (S 8.10)	[illegible]
, Lorace B. (S 8.52)	93
, John Scarlett (S 9.3)	93

Page

Dixon, Geo Washington (S6.55) 90
, Mary J. (Scarlet) (S 6.8) 90

Goff, Catharine M. (Scarlet) (S 6.[illegible]) 88
, Edwin P. (S 6 51) 88
, Harriet (S 7.[illegible]) 88

Hall, Mary (Scarlet) (S 2.5) 81, 83
, Thomas (S 2.53) 81, 83
Humphrey Elizabeth (S3.50) 83
, Benjamin 83
, Mary (Llewellyn) 83

Jacobs, Catherine (S 5.55) 86
, Richard 86
Jackson, Ann (S 5.4) 84
, Ann (Johnson) (S 3.51) 83
, Caroline (S 9.7) 93
, Caroline (Rooney) 91
, Elizabeth (S 5.1) 84
, Ella A. (Scarlett) (S7.23) 91
, Ephraim, Sr. 84
, Halliday 91
, Isaac (S 5.10) 84
, John (S 5.3) 84
, Joseph (S 5.8) 84
, Josiah (S 5.7) 84
, Margaret (S 5.[illegible]) 84
, Mary (S 5.5) 84, 85
, Mary Register 84
, Mary Scarlet (S 4.1) 83
, Nancy L. (Pennington) (S8.53) [illegible]
, Raymond (S 9.[illegible]) 93
, Samuel 83
, Samuel, Jr. (S 4.50) 83, 84
, Samuel, 3rd (S 5.9) 84
, Susan (S 4.[illegible]) 84
, Thomas H. (S [illegible]) 91
, Thomas H., Jr. (S 9.5) [illegible]
, T. Harold (S 2[illegible] 13) [illegible]
, William (S [illegible]) [illegible]
Johnson, Margaret Berthwaite [illegible]
, Robert [illegible]

Page

Lee, Ann (S 5.56) 86
, Eleanor (Ellis) 84
, Isaac 86
, Mary (S 4.52) 84
, Mary (Boone) 86
, Thomas 84
Leonard, Anna (S 7.2) 88, 90
, Elizabeth (S 7.3) 88
, Elizabeth (Boone) 88
, Elizabeth E. (Brumfield) (S 6.1) 87, 88
, Ellen (S 7.1) 88
, Geo. Thomas (S 6.50) 88
, Thomas 88
Lewis, Catherine Elizabeth (S 7.15) 89
, Elizabeth (S 7.6) 89
, Elizabeth (Scarlet) (S6.4) 89
, Ellen B. (Scarlet) (S 6.5) 89
, Evan (S 7.11) 89
, George (S 7.10) 89
, John (S 7.9) 89
, Joseph (S 7.5) 89
, Josiah (S 6.52) 89
, Levi P. (S 7.12) 89
, Martha Ellen (S 7.13) 89
, Martha (George) 89
, Mary (S 7.7) 89
, Samuel J. (S 7.14) 89
, Thomas 89
, Thomas, Jr. (S 6.53) 89
, William C. (S 7.8) 89
Long, Mary A. (S 7.53) 91

Martin, Eleanor (S 2.50) 81
, Etholow 81
, Matthias 81
Mason, Allen (S 5.53) 86
, Esther (Scarlet) (S 5.21) 86
Morell, Charles (S 7.54) 91
, Charles J. (S 8.11) 91, 93
, Charles J., Jr. (S 9.4) 93
, Emma B. (S 7.52) 91
, Florence (S 8.12) 91
, Sophie (Scarlett) (S 7.19) 91
Morris, Catherine (S 4.54) 85
, Ellen (Williams) 85
, William 85

	Page
Newlin, Esther (Metcalf)	84
,Nathaniel	84
,Rebecca (S 4.53)	84
Orr, Edwin (S 10.1)	92
,Elizabeth Ann S 10.2)	92
,Ira B.	92
,Lavinia (Scarlett) (S 9.2)	92
,Millard R. (S 9.50)	92
,Nellie M.	92
Peirce, George	85
,Lydia (Buller)	85
,Mary Scarlet (S 5.15)	85
,Richard (S 5.22)	85
Pennock, Elinor	86
,John	86
,Joseph (S 5.57)	86
,Rebecca (Scarlet) (S 5.26)	86
Pennoyer, Nancy M. Coy (S8.53)	93
Phillips, Anna (Leonard) (S7.[illegible])	90
,Edmund (S 7.50)	90
,Edmund, Jr. (S [illegible].1)	90
,Helen (S 8.2)	90
,Maud (S 8.3)	90
Pownall, Elizabeth (S 5.61)	87
,Elizabeth (Buckman)	87
,Levi	87
Prentze, Isabelle (S 7.56)	9[illegible]
Richards, Jane	81
,Joseph	81
Scarlet, Amanda F. (Jain) (S 6.51)	89
,Ann (S [illegible].24)	84,86
,Ann (Jackson) (S 5.51)	85
,Ann (Ingo) (S 5.[illegible])	86
,Ann (Richards Weaver) (S1[illegible])	81
Scarlet, Benjamin	81
,Benjamin (S 1.8)	83,84
,Benjamin (S 5.[illegible])	84,86
,Benjamin, Jr. (S [illegible].28)	84,87
----- (Kittler) (S [illegible].58)	87
Scarlet, Catherine (S 5.34)	85,88
,Catherine (Jacobs) (S5.55)	86
,Catherine (Morris) (S 4.54)	85,87
,Catherine Morris (S 6.3)	87,88
Scarlet, Eleanor (Martin) (S2.50)	81
,Elizabeth (S 2.7)	81,83
,Elizabeth (S 5.13)	84,85
,Elizabeth (S 5.27)	84,87
,Elizabeth (S 5.31)	85,87
,Elizabeth (S 6.4)	87,89
,Elizabeth (Humphrey) (S3.50)	83
,Elizabeth (Pownall) (S5.61)	87
,Ellen (S 5.30)	85,87
,Ellen Brumfield (S 6.5)	87,89
,Ephraim (S 5.12)	84,85
,Esther (S 5.21)	84,86
,Eleanor	82
Scarlet, Hannah	82
,Hannah (S 5.19)	84,85
,Humphrey (S 1.1)	81
,Humphrey, Jr. (S 2.4)	81
Scarlet, John	85
,John (S 7.16)	89
,John, 1st (S 2.1)	81
,John, 2nd (S 3.1)	83
,John, 3rd (S 4.4)	83,85
,John, 4th (S 5.33)	85,87
,John J. (S 5.14)	84
,John M. (S 6.6)	87
,Joseph (S 4.5)	83
,Joseph (S 5.32)	85
,Joseph Pownall (S 6.7)	87,89
Scarlet, Levi (S 6.2)	87,88
,Lydia (S 5.51)	85
,Lydia (Scarlet) (S 5.51)	85
Scarlet, Mary	81
,Mary (S 2.5)	81,83
,Mary (S 4.1)	83
,Mary (S 5.15)	84,85
,Mary (S 5.22)	84,85
,Mary (Dixon)	85
,Mary E. (S 7.20)	89

	Page
Scarlet, Mary J.(S 6.8)	87,90
,Mary(Lee)(S 4.52)	84
Scarlet, Nathaniel(S 2.3)	81,83
,Nathaniel(S 5.83)	84,86
Scarlet, Rebecca(S 2.8)	81,83
,Rebecca(S 5.28)	84,86
,Rebecca(Newlin)(S4.53)	84
Scarlet, Samuel(S 5.35)	86
,Shadrack(S 2.4)	81,83
,Susanna(S 2.6)	81,83
,Susanna(Jackson)(S4.51)	84
,Susanna, Jr.(S 5.18)	84,85
Scarlet, William(S 4.2)	83,84
,William(S 5.29)	85
,William J.(S 5.20)	84,86
,William, Jr.(S 5.16)	84
,William N.(S 5.25)	84,86
Scarlett, Anna E.(Brookmire) (S 7.53)	91
,Anna M.(S 8.10)	91,93
,Annie V.(S 7.13)	89,92
Scarlett, Edna(Stewart) (S 8.55)	93
,Edwin Ray(S 7.18)	89,91
,Edwin Ray, Jr.(S 8.9)	91,92
,E.Leslie(S 8.15)	92,93
,Ella A.(S 7.21)	89,91
,Elsie J.(S 8.8)	91,92
,Emma E.(Morell)(S 7.52)	91
Scarlett, Helen(S 9.1)	92
Scarlett, Inda J.(S 8.6)	91,92
,Isabelle(Frenzoll) (S 7.56)	92
Scarlett, James B.(S 8.4)	91
,Joseph C.(S 8.5)	91
,Joseph P., Jr.(S 7.17)	89,91
,J.Ralph(S 8.7)	91,92
Scarlett, Lavinia(S 9.2)	92
Scarlett, Martha J.(Widmaier) (S 8.54)	93
,Mary A.(Long)(S 7.53)	91
Scarlett, Richard(S 8.16)	92
Scarlett, Sophie(S 7.19)	89,91
Scarlett, William E(S8.14)	92,93
,William F.(S 7.22)	89,92
Stewart, Edna(S 8.55)	93
Taylor, Isaac(S 5.50)	85
,Mary(Jackson)(S 5.5)	85
Weaver, Ann(Richards)(S 1.2)	81
,Anthony	81
Widmaier, Martha J.(S 8.54)	93

THE GEORGE FAMILY.

	Page
Ellis, Ellis	94
,Lydia(Humphrey)	94
,Rebecca(G 2.10)	94
George,Amy(G 1.10)	94
,Amy(G 3.5)	94
,Amy(G 4.9)	95
George,Edward(G 1.1)	94
,Edward(G 3.2)	94,95
,Edward,Jr.(G 1.3)	94
,Edward,Jr.(G 4.12)	95
,Elinor(Morris)(G 4.23)	96
,Elizabeth(G 4.10)	95
,Ellis(G 3.4)	94,95
,Evan(G 3.6)	94,95
,Evan(G 4.5)	95
George,George(G 2.4)	94
George,Hannah(Penrose)(G3.14)	96
,Hiram G 5.8)	96
George,John(G 2.3)	94
,John(G 3.1)	94,95
,John,Jr.(G 4.5)	95,96
George,Lydia(G 3.2)	94,95
,Lydia(Lewis)(G 3.13)	96
George,Martha(G 1.1)	93,94
,Martha(G 4.11)	95
,Martha(Woolaston)(G3.12)	95
,Mary G 4.3)	95
George,Rebecca(Ellis)(G2.10)	94
,Rebecca(G 4.8)	95,96
,Richard(G 1.2)	94
George,Samuel(G 4.13)	95
,Sarah(G 4.9)	95
,Sarah,Thomas(G 3.10)	95
,Silas(G 4.14)	95
,Susanna(G 2.11)	94
George,Thomas(G 4.4)	95
Lewis,Charles(G 5.6)	96
,Elijah(G 5.2)	96
,Esther(G 5.4)	96
,Esther(Massey)	96
,Evan	96
,Evan(G 5.3)	96
,John George(G 5.1)	96
,Josiah(G 5.5)	96
,Lydia(G 3.13)	96
,Martha(George)(G 4.1)	96
,Thomas(G 4.21)	96
,Thomas,Jr.(G 5.7)	96
Long,Lydia(George)(G 3.2)	95
,Owen(G 3.11)	95
,Rachel	95
,Robert	95
McCullough,James(G 4.20)	95
,Elizabeth(George)(G4.10)	95
Miles,Clarissa	96
,Evan(G 4.22)	96
,Rebekah(George)(G4.2)	95,96
Morris,Elinor(G 4.23)	96
,Enos	96
,Lydia(Jackson)	96
Penrose,Hannah(G 3.14)	96
,Margaret(Wright)	96
,Richard	96
Thomas Martha(Embree)	95
,Sarah(G 3.10)	95
,Thomas	95
Valentine,Clarissa(Miles)	96
,Abraham S.	96
Woolaston,Gobitha	95
,Martha(G 3.12)	95
,Samuel	95

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX FOR THE FAMILY OF HENRY LEWIS

	Page
Babb, Martha (Lewis) (7.141)	52
Brinton, Abigal (Baker) (8.207)	52
, Anna (Stambaugh) (8.208)	52
, Elizabeth H. (Lewis) (7.145)	52
, Elizabeth (Smith) (8.205)	52
, Josephine (Williams) (8.206)	52
, Katie B. (Barnes) (8.209)	52
Brown, Mary Ellen (Lewis) (7.199)	40
Burnham, Anna C. (Lewis) (7.241)	52
Caseby, Emily (Lewis) (6.27)	29
Chase, Elizabeth (Lewis) (6.98)	21
Colyer, Sarah (Lawrence) (7.310)	29
Cooper, Margaret L. (Lewis) (7.232)	60
, Martha Ann (Lewis) (7.149)	53
, Rebecca (Lewis) (7.146)	52
Cratly, Mary A. (Lewis) (7.91)	49
Darlington, Elizabeth (Nicholson) (8.215)	57
, Georgiana K. (Murphy) (8.111)	57
, Josephine J. (Lewis) (7.177)	57
Davis, Mary (Lewis) (3.6)	11
, Mary (Lewis) (4.7)	14
Dodson, Emily (Lewis) (6.60)	20
Evans, Eliza L. (Lewis) (7.134)	51
, Mary (Tucker) (5.52)	17
Forman, Rachel (Lewis) (6.43)	20
Fussell, Edith (Johnson) (7.317)	33
, Hannah (Lewis) (6.154)	27
, Mary B. (Fussell) (7.129)	33
, Rebecca (Lewis) (6.78)	33
, Sallie E. (Fussell) (7.311)	33
Gannett, Mary I. (Lewis) (7.374)	52
Garrett, Jane (Lewis) (6.119)	41
Gilchrist, Elizabeth	
Gilchrist, Ellen Jane (Lewis) (7.228)	42
Glover, Elizabeth (Lewis) (6.[illegible])	17
Griffith, Hannah (Lewis) (6.[illegible])	30
Hallowell, Hannah (Lewis) (3.54)	11
, Jane (Lewis) (6.126)	43
Harman, Hannah W. (Peck) (7.350)	46
Harris, Anna M. (Lewis) (7.324)	43
Hayes, Elizabeth (Lewis) (2.4)	8
Hervout, Ann (Lewis) (5.3)	13
Heydecker, Catherine P. (Darlington) (8.107)	57
Hicks, Ann (Lewis) (6.118)	41
Hines, Mary (Lawrence) (7.60)	29
Holmes, Alice (Sharpless) (5.57)	17
Hutton, Beulah (Lewis) (5.31)	21
James, Hannah P. (Lewis) (6.129)	43
Jones, Hannah (Tucker) (5.49)	17
, Sarah (Lewis) (3.4)	11
Justice, Jessie (Lewis) (7.232)	60
Lawrence, Elizabeth (Jones) (7.309)	29
, Harriet (Lewis) (6.26)	29
, Mary A. (Morris) (7.308)	29
Lee, Esther (Lewis) (6.85)	22
, Esther (Lewis) (6.85)	36
Leodom, Harriet (Lewis) (7.49)	29
Lewis, Mary (Allum) (5.77)	20
Lewis, Margaret (Beam) (6.151)	27
, Emma (Beck) (7.360)	48
, Jane (Bevan) (3.36)	12
, Phebe Ann (Brooks) (6.194)	39
, Mary (Bundy) (5.76)	20
, Anna (Burnham) (7.408)	62
, Katherine (Bynon) (2.11)	7
Lewis, Eliza (Cadwallader) (6.168)	30
, Sarah (Carr) (6.159)	29
, Anna H. (Coates) (7.374)	51
, Sarah (Cockayne) (6.211)	43
, Hannah (Cope) (7.355)	47
, Jane D. (Coursen) (6.197)	39
, Jeanette (Craven) (7.397)	56
Lewis, Mary (Davies) (7.382)	53
, Susanna (Davis) (5.73)	18
, Susanna W. (Davis) (6.200)	40

Page

Lewis, Susan Ann (Dowlin) (7.356) 46
, Ethel B. (Ducher) (7.406) 61

Lewis, Elinor (Evans) (5.80) 13

Lewis, Ann E. (Fairley) (6.190) 38
, Emma (Fisher) (7.376) 52
, Esther (Fisher) (3.40) 12
, Hannah (Foulk) (6.172) 31
, Elizabeth (Fussell) (7.301) 28
, Elizabeth M. (Fussell) (7.356) 47
, Esther (Fussell) (5.97) 22
, Milcah M. (Fussell) (6.206) 42

Lewis, Mary (Garrett) (8.200) 46
, Martha (George) (5.98) 22
, Sidney A. (Gilpin) (5.103) 25
, Rebecca (Girard) (7.362) 48
, Minnie (Gist) (7.399) 58
, Mary (Gorman) (6.152) 27
, Elizabeth (Gregg) (6.93) 20
, Lucinda (Gregg) (6.169) 31
, Lydia A. (Gregg) (6.171) 31
, Sarah J. (Gregg) (6.94) 20
, Sarah (Grover) (6.157) 28

Lewis, Emily (Hardy) (7.358) 47
, Martha (Harmer) (6.184) 35
, Alice Harvey (3.41) 12
, Mary (Hipple) (6.196) 39
, Hannah W. (Hines) (6.170) 31
, Susannah (Hope) (5.74) 19
, Rebecca B. (Holloway) (7.323) 43

Lewis, Elizabeth (Irvins) (6.211) 44

Lewis, Alice (Jackson) (5.99) 23
, Lydia (Jackson) (5.100) 23
, Hannah (Jarrett) (6.185) 35
, Mary (Jenkins) (3.25) 10
, Almira (Jones) (7.361) 47
, Elizabeth (Jones) (4.54) 15
, Lydia (Jones) (5.71) 19
, Sarah (Jones) (6.193) [illegible]
, Susan (Jones) (6.191) 38

Lewis, Eleanor D. (Kinnard) (7.398) 58
, Grizzel (Kite) (3.12) 8

Lewis, Mary Ann (Lewis) (7.147) 40, 53
, Anna (Longshore) (6.213) 43
, Rebecca (Lupton) (5.75) 19

Lewis, Esther (Massey) (4.60) 16
, Esther (Massey) (5.101) 24
, Susan (Matlack) (6.205) 41
, Susannah Y. (Matlack) (5.102) 25
, Elizabeth C. (Maule) (7.371) 51
, Elizabeth K. (McCauley) (7.405) 61
, Hannah (McFarlan) (7.352) 46
, Nancy D. (McKenn) (7.391) 56
, Eliza (McVaugh) (6.181) 34
, Grace (Meredith) (4.59) 14
, Jane (Meredith) (4.61) 16
, Rachel (Mills) (5.93) 20
, Mary S. (Minor) (6.192) 39
, William Anna (Monaghan) (7.384) 54
, Jennie D. (Moore) (7.386) 55
, Martha (McDermat) (6.158) 28

Lewis, Susan (Oats) (7.304) 28
, Sarah (Owen) (5.70) 18

Lewis, M. J. (Parks) (7.366) 49
, Anne (Parry) (3.26) 10
, Hannah W. (Peck) (7.350) 46
, Jane (Peirce) (7.373) 51
, Margaret (Philpin) (1.2) 7
, Mary (Phipps) (4.50) 13
, Mary Ann (Pratt) (6.208) 42
, Marian (Preston) (7.385) 54
, Sarah M. (Price) (3.39) 12
, Louisa J. (Purdy) (7.323) 43

Lewis, Sarah (Ramsey) (6.162) 29
, Amanda (Randall) (6.160) 29
, Eliza (Ratcliff) (6.167) 30
, Ida M. (Read) (7.322) 42, 58
, Mary (Rees) (5.72) 18
, Catherine (Roberts) (3.28) 10
, Hannah (Roberts) (5.78) 20
, Jane (Roberts) (5.79) 20
, Nancy (Robinson) (5.95) 21
, Sarah D. (Rogers) (7.359) 47
, Catherine (Richards) (4.56) 14

Page

Lewis, Emily S.(Sargent)(7.406) 61
, Elizabeth(Scarlet)(6.188) 36, 37
, Ellen B.(Scarlet)(6.189) 37
, Margaret P.(Sherrard)(7.392) 56
, Eliza A.(Shores)(6.199) 40
, Phebe(Slyter)(6.155) 28
, Jane(Smedley)(6.150) 27
, Lydia(Stanton)(6.166) 30
, Ella Stewart(7.365) 49

Lewis, Hannah J.(Taylor)(7.392) 28
, Hannah J.(Taylor)(7.35[illegible]) 47
, Mary Taylor(2.10) 7
, Mary(Thomas)(4.58) 14
, Mary Ann(Thomas)(6.165) 30
, Rebecca R.(Thomas)(5.74) 17, 32
, Charlotte(Thorn)(6.215) 44
, Adelia R.(Tibbin)(7.3[illegible]) 57
, Ruth(Townsend)(7.370) 49
, Catherine(Tucker)(5.51) 17, 19
, Margaret(Tucker)(6.207) 42

Lewis, Rebecca(Vickers)(6.182) 34

Lewis, Laura(Watson)(7.364) 49
, Susanna(Way)(5.92) 20
, Sidney(Welsh)(6.209) 42
, Louisa F.(West)(7.401) 59
, Mary(Wharton)(6.97) 21
, Ada N.(Whigham)(7.383) 54
, Rebecca(White)(6.161) 29
, Margaret Ann(Wilde)(6.[illegible]) 40
, Emily C.(Wilson)(7.38[illegible]) 53
, Anna Wood(6.175) 32
, Hannah(Wood)(5.38) 12
, Martha(Wright)(7.369) 49
, Rachel(Wright)(6.177) 32
, Rebecca Wright(6.17[illegible]) 31

Ma
MacVough, Letitia M.(Lewis)(7.174) 56
Maule, Clara(Brinton)(8.[illegible]) 52
, Emma(Brinton)(8.67) 52
McCullough, Rachel(Lewis)(6.9) 14
McKeen, Mary E.(Lewis)(7.[illegible]) 57
Meredith, Hannah(Lewis)(6.102) 39
Middagh, Margaret(Sharpless)(5.59) 17

Morris, Elizabeth(Lewis)(5.30) 14
, Martha(Thomas)(7.109) 32
, Sarah(Lewis)(3.4) 11
Morse, Susan(Lewis)(7.73) 30
Murphy, Alice C.(Lewis)(7.181) 57
, Caroline G.(Lewis)(7.231) 60

Packer, Rebecca(Vickers)(6.182) 34
Park, Anna L.(Wentworth)(8.100) 55
Pearson, Elizabeth(Lewis)(3.9) 11
Peak, Susan A.(Dowlin)(7.353) 46
Penrell, Hannah E.(Lewis)(7.63) 30
Phillips, Mary(Lewis)(3.6) 11
Phipps, Jane(Lewis)(6.2) 18
, Margaret(Lewis)(4.4) 13
Price, Margaret(Lewis)(3.5) 11

Roberts, Emily I.(Lewis)(7.235) 61
, Elvira(Lewis)(6.55) 32
, Sarah(Lewis)(5.4) 13
Rogers, Ann(Thomas)(7.110) 32
, Elizabeth(Lewis)(7.19) 28

Sharp, Catherine W.(Lewis)6.14) 28
Sharpless, Juliana(Lehman)5.88) 17
, Mary(Lewis)(4.31) 17
Smedley, Sarah(Lewis)(6.120) 41
Stroud, Hannah M.(Lewis)(8.201) 46
Swain, Mary A.(Thomas)(6.76) 33

Taylor, Amanda(Lewis)(7.172) 38
Thomas, Ann(Lewis)(5.37) 21
, Caroline(Swain)(7.314) 32
, Priscilla M.(Fussell)(7.314) 32
Tucker, Elizabeth(Lewis)(4.12) 16

Wells, Sarah(Lewis)(7.50) 29
Wentworth, Anna M.(Lewis)7.173) 55
, Mary(Alexander)(7.388) 56
, Phebe E.(Potter)(7.389) 56
Whitehead, Mary R.(Lewis)(7.43) 29
Wilkinson, Julia E.(Lewis)7.92) 49
Willits, Cynthia(Lewis)(6.53) 32
, Rachel(Lewis)(6.50) 20, 32

Yarnall, Ann(Lewis)(6.118) 41

3674